

THE BEANO DIARIES



Contents

<u>Year entry</u>	<u>Page number</u>	<u>Year entry</u>	<u>Page number</u>
1969	96	1980	113
1970	97	1981	114
1971	98	1982	116
1972	100	1983	117
1973	101	1984	118
1974	103	1985	121
1975	106	1986	122
1976	107	1987	124
1977	108	1988	126
1978	110	1989	129
1979	111		

THE SPECIAL SECTIONS

	<u>Page Number</u>
<u>Special Section No. 1 - Lord Snooty & his Pals</u>	134
- Major events in the history of Lord Snooty	
- The Lord Snooty Reprints of Dudley Watkins	
<u>Special Section No. 2 - Jimmy & his Magic Patch</u>	138
- A list of the Magic Patch adventures	
<u>Special Section No. 3 - Dennis the Menace</u>	141
- Major events in the history of Dennis the Menace	
- The Dennis the Menace Books	
<u>Special Section No. 4 - The Bash Street Kids</u>	160
- Major events in the history of Bash Street	
- The Bash Street Kids Books	
<u>Special Section No. 5 - The Beano Comic Libraries</u>	167
<u>and other publications</u>	
- The Beano Comic Library	
- The history of The Beano front page title logo	
- The Dandy and The Beano - Fifty Golden Years	
- The Dandy and The Beano - The Golden Years Volume II	
- The Beano Specials	
- The Beano Fiftieth Anniversary Poster	
- The Magic of The Beano Sticker Album	
- The Beano-Dandy Connection	
- The Beano-Hoot Connection	
- The Sunday Post	
- The Best of Topper	
- The Best of Beezer	
- The Beano Puzzle Book and The Dandy Cartoon Book	
- SuperMag	
<u>Artists and their Work</u>	180
<u>Index of Characters, features and puzzles</u>	186

LIMITED EDITION INFORMATION

This is volume two of a two-volume set of THE BEANO DIARIES. This set of volumes of THE BEANO DIARIES is number of a total number of copies printed as a limited edition.

How to use these Books

1. Organisation of the entries appearing in THE BEANO COMIC

Each character/feature that appeared in THE BEANO from 1938 to the end of 1989 appears in THE BEANO DIARIES. For ease of reference, the entries are listed in year order (e.g. 1938, 1939, 1940, etc) with each year's list of characters/ features given in the order of its first appearance.

2. Abbreviations used in THE BEANO DIARIES

A number of different abbreviations are used in THE BEANO DIARIES in order to avoid the repetition of the same word, e.g. 'Magic-Beano Book' appears as MBB. The following is a list of the abbreviations that appear throughout THE BEANO DIARIES:

ANN	Annual (either Beano Book or Magic-Beano Book)
BB	Beano Book (1940-1942, 1951 to present)
MBB	Magic-Beano Book (1943-1950)
(cs)	Comic strip, e.g. Lord Snooty, Dennis the Menace
(as)	Adventure strip, e.g. The Shipwrecked Circus
(cas)	Comic adventure strip, e.g. Hookey's Magic Bowler Hat
(st)	Prose story, e.g. My Dog Sandy
(ps)	Picture Story appearing in an annual, e.g. Dennis the Menace Book
(r)	Reprint
BC	Beano Calendar (1986 to present)
BSS	Beano Summer Special (1964 to present)
DBS	Dandy-Beano Summer Special (1963)
BCL	Beano Comic Library (2 each month, 1982 to present)
BPB	Beano Puzzle Book (2 each month, 1987 to present)
DCB	Dandy Cartoon Book (2 each month, 1987 to present)
BT	Best of Topper (pub. approx. quarterly, 1988 to present)
BBZ	Best of Beezer (pub. approx. quarterly, 1988 to present)
BS	Beano Special (2 pub. appr. quarterly, 1987 to present)
SM	Super Mag (one-off publication, 1986)
DMB	Dennis the Menace Book (1956 to present)
BSK	Bash Street Kids Book (1980 to present)
FGY	Fifty Golden Years (volume of reprints, 1988)
GY2	The Golden Years Volume II (volume of reprints, 1989)
BAP	Beano Anniversary Poster (giveaway, July 1988)
CSA	Comic Sticker Album (published by Panini, 1988)
HC	Hoot Comic (1985-1986)
SP	Sunday Post Fun Section (Beano reprints, 1976-1977)

THE BEANO DIARIES is a strictly non-profit making BRITISH COMIC WORLD publication. Published in June 1991 by Alan and David Coates, 12 Inglehurst Gardens, Redbridge, Ilford, Essex, IG4 5HD (Telephone: 081-550 0323). Printed by Michael Sessions and Colleagues, Jackson House, 7 Grape Lane, Petergate, York, YO1 2HU (Telephone: 0904-635967). Acknowledgements are given to the publishers D.C. Thomson & Co., Ltd, who hold the copyright of artistic material reprinted for reference purposes in these volumes of THE BEANO DIARIES.

1 9 6 9

CHARACTERS

GENERAL JUMBO (as) [Sixth Series]
 No. 1409 (19.7.69) - No. 1455 (6.6.70)

Synopsis: Professor Carter builds Jumbo a new army of giant models.

Art: Sandy Calder

ANN: See first series (1953)

THE Q KARTS (as) [Fifth Series]
 No. 1413 (16.8.69) - No. 1455 (6.6.70)

Synopsis: The Q Bikes lose their bikes in an airport mix-up over crates and inherit for a time the use of some motorised go-karts.

Art: Andy Hutton

ANN: See first series (1963)

August

The great Dudley Watkins dies on August 20th aged 62. (His continuous 31-year career as a BEANO artist is still a record for the comic).

October

Dudley Watkins' last new BEANO strip of all, his 'Biffo the Bear' cover strip for BEANO No. 1423 (25.10.69), is published.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1381-1432; price 4d; page count 16; published every Thursday.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1969

Data: Published June 1969; price 1/-6d; 32 pages.

Front cover: Biffo in a motor boat about to be lifted out of the water by a giant hand, drawn by Dudley Watkins

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dudley Watkins

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Belles of St. Lemons	Gordon Bell	2, 31
Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins	3, 30
Dennis the Menace	David Law	5, 22
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	6, 29
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	11, 21
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	13
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	14
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	20
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24

Picture Stories

The Hovertank	Sandy Calder	8
The Q Bikes	Andy Hutton	18
General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	26

Features/Puzzles

Daft Dogs	Gordon Bell	4
The Three Bears' Plateful of Puzzles	Bob McGrath	10
Smiffy's Diary	Gordon Bell	12
Minnie in the Movies	Jim Petrie	16
Motor Show	Jim Petrie	28

THE BEANO BOOK 1970

Data: Published September 1969; price 8/-6d; 144 pages.

Front cover: Biffo carrying a huge iced lolly, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: The Bash Street Pups, drawn by Gordon Bell

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland/ Gordon Bell	6, 11, 101, 132
Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins/ Dave Sutherland	7, 83

Cartoons (continued)

Little Plum	Ron Spencer	25, 121
Dennis the Menace	David Law	30, 63, 138
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	35, 59
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	39, 87
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	43, 91
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	49
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	53, 105
The Bash Street Cats	Gordon Bell	97
The Bash Street Dogs	Gordon Bell	99
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	109, 129

Picture Stories

The Hovortank	Sandy Calder	17
The Q Bikes	Andy Hutton	65
Billy the Cat	Dave Sutherland	113

Features/Puzzles

Spot the Spots!	Michael Barratt	28
Plugorama	Dave Sutherland	33
Who's Who? (Beano verses)	Unknown	47
Toots	Dave Sutherland	81
Trick Pics	Michael Barratt	95
Ma Whizz the Dodging Bear (Toy to make)	Unknown	125
A weekend with Alfie (Billy Whizz)	Mal Judge	126



1970



ANN: See first series (1967)

June

'The Nibblers' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO art from artist John Sherwood.

July

The last new 'Dennis the Menace' strip drawn by David Law appears in BEANO No. 1462 (25.7.70).

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1433-1484; price 4d; page count 16; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

BILLY THE CAT (as) [Third Series]

No. 1456 (13.6.70) - No. 1494 (6.3.71)

Synopsis: More thrills with the Burnham town super hero.

Art: Sandy Calder

THE NIBBLERS (cs) [First Series]

No. 1456 (13.6.70) - No. 1677 (7.9.74)

Synopsis: Porky and his cat Whiskers are constantly outwitted by the band of mice known as the 'Nibblers', which consists of His Nibs, Chiseller, Sniffler, Cheddar George, Gordonzola, Enormouse, Scritch and Scratch.

Art: John Sherwood/Ron Spencer

ANN: BB: 1971-1976, 1979-1985, 1988

Others: BSS: 1970 - 1974, 1978, 1981, 1983-1984, 1988; DCL: 126; BAP: 1988; BOM: 1988; RR: 1987

Notes: For second series see 1977. There were also two one-off appearances in 1989 as part of the 'Readers Request' feature.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1970

Data: Published June 1970; price 1/-6d; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis in a sack race on the beach, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Cartoons

Lord Snooty
Dennis the Menace
Billy Whizz
Minnie the Minx
The Bash Street Kids
Little Plum
Biffo the Bear

Artist

Robert Nixon
David Law
Mal Judge
Jim Petrie
Dave Sutherland
Ron Spencer
Dave Sutherland

Page Number

2, 31
3, 27
6, 19
7, 24
8
11, 30
14

Cartoons (continued)

The Nibblers	John Sherwood	18
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	22
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	23
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	28

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat	Dave Sutherland	4
General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	12
The Q Karts	Andy Hutton	20

Features/Puzzles

Laughs through the Letter Box	Dave Sutherland	10
Weather Forecast	Dave Sutherland	15
The Gnasher Gnews	David Law	16
Your Q Yacht Race (game)	Jimmy Glen	26
Readers' queries answered by Roger	Unknown	29

THE BEANO BOOK 1971

Data: Published September 1970; price 9/-6d; 144 pages.

Front cover: Biffo framing himself in a picture frame, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: The BEANO calendar, drawn by Mal Judge

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins	6, 64, 141
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	7, 133
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	13, 87
Dennis the Menace	David Law	25, 83, 125
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	29, 121
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	35, 107
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	39, 99
* Jungle Jim	Joseph Lee	43, 91, 129
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	47, 81, 111
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	57, 103
Minnie's Mini-Book	Jim Petrie	65
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	95

Picture Stories

The Q Karts	Andy Hutton	17
Billy the Cat	Dave Sutherland	49
General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	113

Features/Puzzles

Puff Stuff	Ron Spencer	28, 63
Birds of Bash Street	Dave Sutherland	33
Insects of Bash Street	Dave Sutherland	34
Outlines	Unknown	128

(* denotes a comic strip not found in the weekly BEANO)



February

Price of THE BEANO is decimalised.

March

Extra pages and a new front page title logo for THE BEANO.

April

The superb Thomson staff artist David Law, artistic creator of 'Dennis the Menace', dies on

April 6th aged 63.

September

'The McTickles' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Doug Jensen.

Undateable 1971 information

Original BEANO artist on the 'Wee Peem' strip, James Jewell, dies.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1485-1536; price 4d to

No. 1491 (13.2.71), then 2p from No. 1492 (20.2.71) onwards. Page count 16 to No. 1494 (6.3.71), then 20 pages from No. 1495 (13.7.71) onwards. Published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 1522 (18.9.71) - The Flying Fizzer
No. 1523 (25.9.71) - The Humming Birdie

CHARACTERS

ADMIRAL JUMBO (as) [Seventh Series]

No. 1495 (13.3.71) - No. 1521 (11.9.71)

Synopsis: Professor Carter builds Jumbo a whole new navy including a two-seater aircraft carrier.

Art: Sandy Calder

ANN: See first series (1953)

THE BELLES OF ST. LEMONS (cs)

No. 1495 (13.3.71) - No. 1552 (15.4.72)

Synopsis: The comic adventures of public schoolgirls Curli, Piggi, Kooki, Poni, Swotti, Dizzi, Dozi, Dumpling, Mini and their leader Prune.

Art: Gordon Bell

ANN: BB: 1968-1969, 1973

Others: BSS: 1968-1969, 1971

THE Q BIKES (as) [Sixth Series]

No. 1495 (13.3.71) - No. 1521 (11.9.71)

Synopsis: The Q Bikes get new bicycles and a new member - Q6 Buzz Taylor. This is the last 'Q Bikes' series in THE BEANO.

Art: Andy Hutton

ANN: See first series (1963)

GRANDPA (cs) [Second Series]

No. 1522 (18.9.71) - No. 2200 (15.9.84)

Art: Robert Nixon/Jimmy Glenn

ANN: See first series (1955)

THE MCTICKLES (cs)

No. 1522 (18.9.71) - No. 1676 (31.8.74)

Art: Doug Jensen

ANN: BB: 1973-1975

Others: BSS: 1972-1973; BCL: 122, 138;
BEANO: No. 2000 (15.11.80); RR: 1987; BOM: 1988

SAYS SMIFFY (cs)

No. 1522 (18.9.71) - No. 1550 (1.4.72)

Synopsis: Silly ideas for inventions, etc., sent in by BEANO readers are tried out by Smiffy, the Bash Street boy who always does things wrong.

Art: Jim Petrie

Notes: For the other Bash Street spin-off strip featuring Smiffy see 'Simply Smiffy' (1985).

BILLY THE CAT AND KATIE (as) [Fourth Series]

No. 1522 (18.9.71) - No. 1608 (12.5.73)

Synopsis: Billy's cousin Katie comes to stay in Burnham while her parents are away in America. She becomes Billy's crimefighting companion Katie the Cat.

Art: Sandy Calder

ANN: See first series (1967)

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1971

Data: Published June 1971; price 10 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis with a giant stick of candyfloss, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Belles of St. Lemons	Gordon Bell	2, 12
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	3
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	4
Dennis the Menace	David Law	6
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	7
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	11
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	14, 30
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	15, 28
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	18
Gnasher	David Law	19
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	27

Picture Stories

The Q Bikes	Andy Hutton	8
-------------	-------------	---

Picture Stories (continued)

Admiral Jumbo	Sandy Calder	20
---------------	--------------	----

Features/Puzzles

Road Race (game)	Unknown	10
Dream Holidays	Jim Petrie	16
Ha! Ha! Hats	Unknown	22
Happy Holiday Adverts	Unknown	26
Billy Whizzing through the ages	Mal Judge	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1972

Data: Published September 1971; price 50 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: Biffo as a lollipop man seeing the rest of the BEANO characters across the road, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: The Bash Street Kids, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	6, 33, 81, 129
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 92, 135
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	11, 139
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	15, 47, 96
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	17, 113
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	35, 106
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	39, 88
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	43, 98
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	49, 123
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	61, 102
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	84, 131

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat	Sandy Calder	65
---------------	--------------	----

Features/Puzzles

The Bash Street Cartie Show	Dave Sutherland	23
The Bash Street Cats	Gordon Bell	55
Party Puzzles	Dave Sutherland	119

□ 1972 □

Notes: This feature appeared sporadically in 1971.

April

First appearance of BEANO comic favourite 'Babyface Finlayson'.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1537-1589; price 2p; page count 20; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

PETS PICTURE GALLERY (Feature)

No. 1538 (8.1.72) - No. 1677 (7.9.74)

Synopsis: BEANO readers send in drawings of their pets.

BABYFACE FINLAYSON (cs) [First Series]

No. 1553 (22.4.72) - No. 1817 (14.5.77)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: BB: 1974-1978, 1982-1988

Others: BSS: 1972-1977, 1980-1988; BCL: 36, 52, 64, 74, 84; CSA: 1988; BPB: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; BOM: 1988; RAP: 1988

Notes: For second series see 1980. There were also three one-off appearances in 1989.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1972

Data: Published June 1972; price 10 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis, Gnasher and other BEANO characters surfing, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	2, 16
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	3
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	4, 22
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	5
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	6
Grandpa	Robert Nixon	7, 20
The Bash Street Kids	Gordon Bell	8
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	10, 26
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	11, 19
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	12
Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	14
The McTickles	Doug Jensen	24
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	27
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	28
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	30

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat and katie	Sandy Calder	15
-------------------------	--------------	----

Features/Puzzles

A day in the life of Smiffy (story)	Jim Petrie	13
Fish Faces	Unknown	23
Poster	Robert Nixon	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1973

Data: Published September 1972; price 55 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: Biffo with a Dennis glove puppet, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: BEANO autographs

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	6, 65
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	7, 47, 95
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	10, 121
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	15, 81, 129
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	17, 49, 97, 135
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	20, 91
Grandpa	Robert Nixon	33, 127
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	35, 100
The McTickles	Doug Jensen	39, 131
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	43, 105
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	52, 83
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	57, 109
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	61, 138
The Belles of St. Lemons	Gordon Bell	87

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat and Katie	Sandy Calder	24
Johnny Hawke	Andy Hutton	113

Features/Puzzles

Wildlife in Glen Tickle	Doug Jensen	42
Four footed fun (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	71
The Pup Patrol	Dave Sutherland	75
Plant Puzzles	Unknown	86



1973



January

Last 'Lord Snooty' strip drawn by Robert Nixon published in BEANO No. 1593 (27.1.73).

February

First 'Lord Snooty' strip drawn by Thomson staff artist Jimmy Glen in BEANO No. 1594 (3.2.73), which was his first regular work for THE BEANO.

Ron Fraser, the original Chief Sub-Editor on THE BEANO and latterly TOPPER Editor, dies on February 27th aged 55.

May

'Johnny Hawke' begins featuring the last weekly BEANO artwork from artist Andy Hutton.

Synopsis: The story of a young lad who has a host of birds of prey, from golden eagles to kestrels, as pets.

Undateable 1973 information

Veteran Thomson staff artist and one-time BEANO illustrator Jack Glass dies in retirement in Bournemouth.

Art: Andy Hutton

ANN: BB: 1973

BILLY THE CAT AND KATIE (as) [Fifth Series]

No. 1637 (1.12.73) - No. 1677 (7.9.74)

Issues for year: Nos. 1590-1641; price 2p; page count 20; published every Thursday.

Synopsis: A final series of adventures for the two superheroes as they go (as their alter-egos) on an educational cruise with the other children from Burnham school.

CHARACTERS

JOHNNY HAWKE (as)

Art: Sandy Calder

No. 1609 (19.5.73) - No. 1636 (24.11.73)

ANN: See first series (1967)

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1973

Data: Published June 1973; price 10 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO characters on a seaside miniature railway, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	2, 14, 31
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	3, 18
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	4
Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	5
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	6, 29
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	7
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	10, 21
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	11
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	12, 22
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	13
The McTickles	Doug Jensen	20
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	24
Roger the Dodger	Tom Lavery	26
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	28
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	30

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat and Katie	Sandy Calder	8
-------------------------	--------------	---

Features/Puzzles

Pick of the Pops	Dave Sutherland	16
Best of Pals (letters)		23

THE BEANO BOOK 1974

Data: Published September 1973; price 55 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: Biffo flipping pancakes out of a frying pan, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: Peculiar Pets Picture Gallery, drawn by Robert Nixon

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland/ Sandy Calder	6, 44, 81
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	7, 102, 114
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	11, 91
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	15, 87
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	19, 108
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	33, 131
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	40, 97

Cartoons (continued)

Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	49, 139
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	51, 116
Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon	55, 129
The McTickles	Doug Jensen	59, 100
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	63, 95
Roger the Dodger's Special Mini-Book	Robert Nixon	65
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	83, 135

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat and Katie	Sandy Calder	25, 121
-------------------------	--------------	---------

Features/Puzzles

A funny look at Beanotown	Robert Nixon	38
Pin-Up Pup (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	48

□ 1974 □

May

Head of DC Thomson juvenile papers department for over forty years and overseer of THE BEANO's launch in 1938, R.D. Low, retires aged 78 on May 31st.

June

Original BEANO Editor George Moonie is made Head of the DC Thomson juvenile papers department.

July

Price of THE BEANO rises to 3p.

September

BEANO No. 1677 (7.9.74) is the last to feature a 'Biffo the Bear' strip on the front cover.

BEANO No. 1678 (14.9.74) is the first to feature a 'Dennis the Menace' strip on the front cover.

'Richard the Lion' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist David Gudgeon.

The eighth and final series of 'General Jumbo' begins, it being THE BEANO'S final adventure strip and also the final BEANO strip drawn by artist Sandy Calder.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1642-1693; price 2p to No. 1667 (29.6.74), then 3p from No. 1668 (6.7.74) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 1678 (14.9.74) - The Happy Howler Siren
No. 1679 (21.9.74) - The Super Zoomer Balloon

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1974

Data: Published June 1974; price 12 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Gnasher about to bite a huge beach ball, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	3

CHARACTERS

WEE BEN NEVIS (cs)

No. 1678 (14.9.74) - No. 1816 (7.5.77)

Art: Doug Jensen

ANN: BB: 1976-1978

Others: BSS: 1975-1976

RICHARD THE LION (cs)

No. 1678 (14.9.74) - No. 1765 (15.5.76)

Art: David Gudgeon

ANN: BB: 1976

Others: BSS: 1974-1975

GENERAL JUMBO (as) [Eighth Series]

No. 1678 (14.9.74) - No. 1734 (11.10.75)

Synopsis: The final BEANO adventures of Jumbo and his miniature army in this the BEANO's last weekly adventure strip.

Art: Sandy Calder

ANN: See first series (1953)

DEAR DENNIS (Letters)

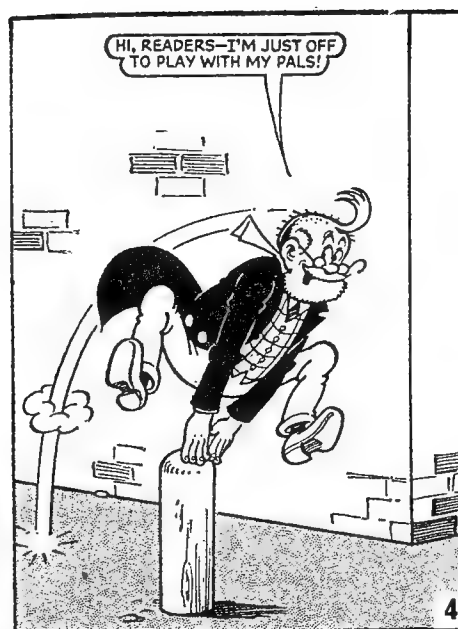
No. 1679 (21.9.74) - No. 1767 (29.5.76)

Synopsis: Win £1 if Dennis or one of the other BEANO characters answers your questions.

Notes: With No. 1687 (16.11.74) the title of this feature changed to 'Drop us a Line!'.



1. Roger the Dodger (Robert Nixon, 1972); 2. Babyface Finlayson (Ron Spencer, 1974); 3. The McTickles (Doug Jensen, 1974); 4. Grandpa (Robert Nixon, 1972); 5. Ball Boy (Mal Judge, 1976); 6. The Belles of St. Lemons (Gordon Bell, 1972); 7. The Nibblers (Ron Spencer, 1974).



Cartoons (continued)

Roger the Dodger	Tom Lavery	4
Richard the Lion	David Gudgeon	6
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	10
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	11, 30
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	12
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	14
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	15
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	19
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	20
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	24
Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	26
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	31

Picture Stories

General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	27
---------------	--------------	----

Features/Puzzles

Talking of Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	2
Stag Stories (Angus the Bunkerton Stag)	Jimmy Glen	13
Cruising down the river	Various artists	16
Guessing game	David Gudgeon	18
Laugh lines (Minnie the Minx)	Jim Petrie	23

THE BEANO BOOK 1975

Data: Published September 1974; price 60 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis skiing down a snow-covered hillside on a rocking horse, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Same as the front cover

Endpapers: The BEANO orchestra

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	6
Roger the Dodger	Tom Lavery	17, 31, 83
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	19, 123
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	23, 108
Tom, Dick and Sally	Dave Jenner	27, 115
The McTickles	Doug Jensen	33
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	37, 129
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	46
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	49, 63
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	51
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	55, 97
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	59, 103
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	81, 95, 119
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	87
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	91, 113, 127

Picture Stories

Billy the Cat and Katie	Sandy Calder	7
General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	133

Features/Puzzles

What's the time?	Unknown	44
Pets at the Palladium	Gordon Bell/ Jimmy Glen	65
Pinching Puzzle (Babyface Finlayson)	Ron Spencer	101

1975

CHARACTERS

BALL BOY (cs)

No. 1735 (18.10.75) - present

June

Price of THE BEANO rises to 4p.

October

First appearance of THE BEANO's football-mad favourite 'Ball Boy'.

'Tom, Dick and Sally' begins, featuring the first BEANO artwork from artist Keith Reynolds, and the last from artist Dave Jenner.

Note: BEANO No. 1735 (18.10.75) was the first entirely comic strip issue.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1694-1745; price 3p to No. 1717 (14.6.75), then 4p from No. 1718 (21.6.75) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Art: 1975-1989: Mal Judge
1989-present: John Dallas

ANN: BB: 1977-1990

Others: BSS: 1976-1989; BCL: 101, 174;
BFB: 1-11, 13; DCB: 2, 5-7,
9-10, 12-13; CSA: 1988; BAP:
1988

Notes: Latterly 'Ball Boy' has featured in the sports page of the boys' comic VICTOR.

TOM, DICK AND SALLY (cs)

No. 1735 (18.10.75) - No. 2305 (20.9.86)

Art: Dave Jenner/Keith Reynolds

ANN: BB: 1975, 1977-1988

Others: BSS: 1976 - 1986; FGY: 1987;
BAP: 1988

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1975

Data: Published June 1975; price 15 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO wheelbarrow race, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	3, 24
Roger the Dodger	Sandy Calder	4, 26
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	5
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	6
The Bash Street Kids	Frank MacDiarmid	8
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	11
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	12
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	13
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	14
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	20
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	22
Richard the Lion	David Gudgeon	28
Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	30
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	31

Picture Story

General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	18
---------------	--------------	----

Features/Puzzles

Crazy Caravans	David Gudgeon	2
Minnie's Seaside Souvenirs	Jim Petrie	16
Gnasher on holiday	Dave Sutherland	21
Look who's talking!		23
(animal photographs)		
That's a good sign!	Frank MacDiarmid	29

THE BEANO BOOK 1976

Data: Published September 1975; price 70 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids on the back of a horse, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: The Bash Street Kids falling off the horse into a stream, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: The Bash Street Kids, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	6, 25, 81
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	7, 105
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	10, 91
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	17, 83
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	20, 135
Richard the Lion	David Gudgeon	29, 113
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	41, 117
Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	45
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	49, 129
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	51, 121
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	55, 109
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	59, 139
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	63, 125
The Bash Street Kids Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65
Roger the Dodger	Tom Lavery/ Frank MacDiarmid	87, 131
Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	95

Picture Stories

General Jumbo	Sandy Calder	33, 97
---------------	--------------	--------

Features/Puzzles

Growing up:	1) Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	24
	2) Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	48
	3) Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	54
	4) Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	86
	5) Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	120



1 9 7 6



DENNIS THE MENACE FAN CLUB (INCLUDING GNASHER FANG CLUB) (Feature)

No. 1768 (5.6.76) - present

June

Formation of the Dennis the Menace Fan Club.

'Jacky Daw' begins, featuring the last weekly BEANO artwork from artist David Gudgeon.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1746-1797; price 4p; page count 20; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

DRESS THE MENACE COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 1766 (22.5.76) - No. 1767 (29.5.76)

Notes: 250 Dennis T-shirts to be won.

JACKY DAW WITH MAW AND PAW (cs)

No. 1768 (5.6.76) - No. 1891 (14.10.78)

Art: David Gudgeon

ANN: BB: 1978-1979

Others: BSS: 1976-1978

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1976

Data: Published June 1976; price 18 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids defending a sandcastle from Dennis and Gnasher, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	3
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	4, 18
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	5
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	10, 21
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	12
Tom, Dick and Sally	Robert Nixon	13
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	14

Cartoons (continued)

Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	20
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	22
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	23
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	24
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	26
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	28
Jacky Daw	David Gudgeon	29
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	30

Features/Puzzles

Haw Haw Holidays	Dave Sutherland	6
Anyone for Dennis?	Dave Sutherland	11
See through "Sea View"	Robert Nixon	16
The Honest Woof (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	25
Flag Day		31

THE BEANO BOOK 1977

Data: Published September 1976; price 90 pence; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher bouncing on a trampoline, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Dennis' dad tipping Dennis and Gnasher off the trampoline, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Dennis and Gnasher, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	6, 13, 99
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	7, 77
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	17, 132
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	21
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	26, 109
Biffo the Bear	Sandy Calder	33, 59, 107
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	35, 88
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	39, 125
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	43, 95
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	47
Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	49
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	55, 103
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	59, 115
Minnie the Minx through the ages	Jim Petrie	61
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	83, 120

Features/Puzzles

Perfect Pets: 1) Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	21
2) Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	38
3) Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	54
4) Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	87
5) The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	102
6) Ball Boy	Mal Judge	119
Smiffy's Stamp Album		32
Cup Winners (Lord Snooty)	Jimmy Glen	46
Menace Mail	Dave Sutherland	93
Hats Off	David Gudgeon	130



1977



Street star is published for the first time on September 24th, edited by long-time BEANO Sub-Editor Ian Gray.

May

BEANO price increased to 5p.

Gnasher gets his own comic strip in THE BEANO.

July

Veteran Thomson staff artist and BEANO illustrator James Clark dies on July 10th aged 82.

September

The gravure comic 'Plug' featuring the Bash

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1798-1850; price 4p to No. 1817 (14.5.77), then 5p from No. 1818 (21.5.77) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 1818 (21.5.77) - Pop Pistol
No. 1819 (28.5.77) - Super Skimmer
No. 1820 (4.6.77) - Dennis and Gnasher Chewy Toffee Bar

CHARACTERS

TWO-GUN TONY - THE KING STREET COWBOY (cs)

No. 1818 (21.5.77) - No. 1891 (14.10.78)

Art: Bill Ritchie

ANN: BB: 1979

Others: BSS: 1978

ANN: BB: 1979, 1981 - 1990 (titled 'Gnasher and Gnipper' from 1989)

Others: BSS: 1982-1989 (titled 'Gnasher and Gnipper' in 1987-1989); BCL: 4, 14, 20, 43, 51, 59, 67, 77, 93, 133, 186; BC: 1986-1987; GY2: 1989

Notes: With issue No. 2311 (1.11.86) the title changes to 'Gnasher and Gnipper'. See also Foo Foo's Fairy Story (1986).

THE NIBBLERS (cs) [Second Series]

No. 1818 (21.5.77) - No. 2199 (8.9.84)

Art: John Sherwood/Ron Spencer

ANN: See first series (1970)

CAN YOU FACE PLUG?/MAKE UP MINNIE COMPETITION

(Feature)

No. 1820 (4.6.77) - No. 1821 (11.6.77)

Notes: 500 BEANO T-shirts to be won.

GNASHER'S TALE (DOGGY DEEDS FROM THE PAST) (cs)

No. 1818 (21.5.77) - present

Art: Dave Sutherland

SPOT THE DIFFERENCE COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 1839 (15.10.77) - one-off

Notes: 10 Raleigh 'Chopper' bicycles and 100 Reeves paint sets to be won.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1977

Data: Published June 1977; price 20 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher jumping off a high diving board, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	3
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	4, 22
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	6, 20
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	8
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	11
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	12
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	13
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	14
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	18
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	21
Jacky Daw	David Gudgeon	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	26
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	28
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	29

Features/Puzzles

What's going on here?	David Gudgeon	2
Ski-ing Stars	John Dallas	5
Tale of a Tail (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	9
Summer Special Delivery	Dave Sutherland	10
Minnie's Summer Sale	Jim Petrie	16
Dennis the Menace Fan Club Page		30
Here's what's going on!	David Gudgeon	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1978

Data: Published September 1977; price £1; 144 pages.

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids bouncing on a super bouncer, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: The super bouncer bursts on a cow's horns, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Minnie's dreams, drawn by Jim Petrie

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	6, 65

Cartoons (continued)

Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 135
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	15, 51, 53, 118
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	17, 37, 55, 85, 101, 117, 129
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	22, 122
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	28, 102
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	33, 110
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	38
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	42
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	48
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	54, 113
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	60
Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	81
Jacky Daw	David Gudgeon	86
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	90, 133
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	96

Features/Puzzles

Dog's Diary	Gordon Bell	21
Winter Funshine: 1) Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	46
2) Wee Ben Nevis	Doug Jensen	58
3) Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	94
4) Ball Boy	Mal Judge	108



1978



(21.10.78) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 1892 (21.10.78) - Super Fruity Lollipop
No. 1893 (28.10.78) - Dennis the Menace Glove Puppet

July

No. 1880 (29.7.78) was THE BEANO's fortieth anniversary issue.

CHARACTERS

September

Veteran Thomson staff artist and BEANO illustrator Jack Prout, who was most famous for drawing the adventures of Black Bob in THE DANDY, dies in retirement on September 27th aged 75.

THE FIX-IT TWINS (cs)

No. 1892 (21.10.78) - No. 1968 (5.4.80)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: BB: 1980-1981

Others: BSS: 1979

October

The price of THE BEANO rises to 6p.

'Sweet Sue' begins, featuring the last weekly BEANO artwork from Thomson staff artist Bill Ritchie.

SWEET SUE (cs)

No. 1892 (21.10.78) - No. 1969 (12.4.80)

Art: Bill Ritchie

ANN: BB: 1980-1981

Others: BSS: 1979

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1851-1902; price 5p to No. 1891 (14.10.78), then 6p from No. 1892

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1978

Data: Published June 1978; price 22 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis playing a guitar on a beach with Gnasher singing, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Cartoons

Dennis and Gnasher
Pup Parade
The Three Bears
Ball Boy
Minnie the Minx
Little Plum
Roger the Dodger
The Nibblers
Tom, Dick and Sally

Artist

Dave Sutherland
Gordon Bell
Bob McGrath
Mal Judge
Jim Petrie
Ron Spencer
Frank MacDiarmid
John Sherwood
Keith Reynolds

Page Number

3, 22
4
5
6
8
11
12, 26
14
18

Cartoons (continued)

Two-Gun Tony	Bill Ritchie	20
Jacky Daw	David Gudgeon	21
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	28
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	29
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	30

Features/Puzzles

Mystery Tour	Jimmy Glen	2
Pack it in	David Gudgeon	10
Beano Skateboard Stars	Jim Petrie	16
Photolaughs	Jimmy Glen	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1979

Data: Published September 1978; price £1.15p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher rolling a large snowball towards other BEANO characters, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Dennis and the large snowball running into a tree, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: The Dennis and Gnasher Fan Club, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	6, 20, 97
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	7, 136
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	11, 87
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	12, 113
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	29, 105
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	33, 119
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	38, 133
Two-Gun Tony	Bill Ritchie	41
Jacky Daw	David Gudgeon	47
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	51
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	54, 125
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	59, 109
The Bash Street Kids Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65, 140
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	81
Gnashers Tale	Dave Sutherland	91
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	93, 129

Features/Puzzles

The Bash Street Calendar	Dave Sutherland	27, 45, 57, 85, 103, 123
Only Joking	Mal Judge	36
Two-Gun Smiffy	Bill Ritchie	44
What is a Master?	Gordon Bell	63
Stone-Age School (Grandpa)	Jimmy Glen	128

□ 1979 □

October

Price of THE BEANO rises to 7p.

November

First issue BEANO artist and original 'Pansy Potter' illustrator Hugh McNeill dies on November 22nd aged 68.

February

PLUG comic featuring Bash Street's handsomest pupil is combined with THE BEEZER after 75 issues, the last dated February 24th.

YEAR INFORMATION

May

Dennis' pet pig Rasher makes his first appearance in BEANO No. 1920 (5.5.79).

Issues for year: Nos. 1903-1954; price 6p to No. 1941 (29.9.79), then 7p from No. 1942 (6.10.79) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

September

First edition of THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK is published.

CHARACTERS

No new characters appeared in THE BEANO in 1979.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1979

Data: Published June 1979; price 25 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Gnasher pulling Dennis on water skis across a swimming pool, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Sweet Sue	Bill Ritchie	2, 31
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	3, 26
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	4
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	5, 23
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	6
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8, 24
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	9, 28
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	10
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	11
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	12
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	14
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	21
The Fix-it Twins	Ron Spencer	22
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	29
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	30

Features/Puzzles

Super slides	Dave Sutherland	13
Laugh letter	Jimmy Glen	15
Come to Beano-on-Sea	Dave Sutherland	16
The Loch Mess Monster (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	18
Fashion Show with Minnie the Model	David Gudgeon	20

THE BEANO BOOK 1980

Data: Published September 1979; price £1.25p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis scoring a goal whilst Gnasher keeps the Bash Street Kids football team stuck up on the cross-bar, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: The cross-bar, complete with the Bash Street Kids, collapsing on top of Dennis the Menace, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Dennis and Gnasher portraits, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	6
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	7, 133
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	17, 93
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	22, 103
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	28, 100
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	33, 97
The Fix-it Twins	Ron Spencer	40
Sweet Sue	Bill Ritchie	49, 108
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	54, 110
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	58
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	60, 118
Dennis and Gnasher Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	81
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	85, 113
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	89, 125
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	121
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	129

Features/Puzzles

Dennis' Top Ten	Dave Sutherland	15
Gnasher at work	Dave Sutherland	32, 53, 92, 117
Plum's in Town (photo story)	Ron Spencer	38
If I were a rich boy	David Gudgeon	44
What's in a name? (The Nibblers)	Ron Spencer	46

1980

Art: John K. Geering

ANN: BB: 1982-1987

Others: BSS: 1980 - 1986; BCL: 32, 56, 114, 120

April

'Smudge' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist John Geering.

July

The price of THE BEANO rises to 8p.

November

BEANO No. 2000 (15.11.80) is published.

December

Managing Editor of the Thomson juvenile publications for many years and supervisor of THE BEANO's launch in 1938, R.D. Low, dies in retirement aged 85.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 1955-2006; price 7p to No. 1982 (12.7.80), then 8p from No. 1983 (19.7.80) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 1970 (19.4.80) - The Gnasher Snapper
No. 1971 (26.4.80) - The Gnasher Glove Puppet

CHARACTERS

BABYFACE FINLAYSON (cs) [Second Series]

No. 1970 (19.4.80) - No. 2338 (9.5.87)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: See first series (1972)

SMUDGE (cs)

No. 1970 (19.4.80) - No. 2288 (24.5.86)

ARIEL BALLOONS COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2000 (15.11.80) - one-off

Notes: First prize of £100 and a timex watch. The next 100 winners receive a timex watch, and the final 2000 receive 25 Ariel balloons each.

HALL OF FAME (Special Feature)

No. 2000 (15.11.80)

Synopsis: Portraits of famous BEANO stars from the past: Morgyn the Mighty 1938, Jonah 1958, The Iron Fish 1949, Maxy's Taxi 1947, Tin-Can Tommy 1938, Billy the Cat 1967, The McTickles 1971, Jack Flash 1949, Pansy Potter 1938, Red Rory of the Eagles 1954 (sic. it should have been 1951), Ding Dong Belle 1949, Nobby the Enchanted Bobby 1952, Jimmy and his Magic Patch 1945 (sic. it should have been 1944), General Jumbo 1953, Hookey's Magic Bowler 1938, Tom Thumb 1938, Bucktooth 1951, and the Shipwrecked Circus 1951 (sic. it should have been 1943).

Art: David Gudgeon

Notes: BEANO No. 2000 also reprinted the front page 'Big Eggo' strip from BEANO No. 1.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1980

Data: Published June 1980; price 28 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis up a tree lowering Gnasher on a rope onto the Bash Street Kids' picnic, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	3, 22
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	4
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	5, 24
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	6
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	8
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	10
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	11
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	12
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	13
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	13, 20
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	14
Ball Boy	David Gudgeon	21
Smudge	John Geering	23
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	26
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	28
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	29

Features/Puzzles

Fang Fun (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	2
--------------------	-----------------	---

Features/Puzzles (continued)

What a scream this team	David Gudgeon	7, 8, 9, 10
A Dennis quickie	Dave Sutherland	15
Making a splash	Dave Sutherland	16
Book here for Roger's Summer Dodges	Frank MacDiarmid	18
I like summer (Dennis)	Dave Sutherland	30
I like summer (Gnasher)	Dave Sutherland	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1981

Data: Published September 1980; price £1.40p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis catapulting Gnasher into a cats' home, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Gnasher being knocked back over the cats' home fence by a big cat wielding a huge fish as a club, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Gnasher, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 121
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	12, 89
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	18, 133
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	24, 114
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	29, 85
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	33, 97
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	38
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	46
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	49
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	54, 109
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	59
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	63
Dennis and Gnasher Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	82, 117
The Fix-it Twins	Ron Spencer	94
Sweet Sue	Bill Ritchie	104, 129
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	127

Features/Puzzles

Minnie the Minx (photopicture)	Jim Petrie	6
Photofun: 1) Nick Faldo		17
2) John Lowe		37
3) Ray Reardon		58
4) Bjorn Borg		81
5) Kenny Roberts		113
6) John Whittaker		132
Gnasher Likes	Dave Sutherland	28, 53, 93, 108, 120
Artful Dodges	David Gudgeon	42
A lorryload of laughs	David Gudgeon	100



1981



titled 'Dennis and Friends', featuring original BEANO Editor George Moonie, the then current Editor Harold Cramond, as well as the then BEANO Chief Sub-Editor (now Editor) Euan Kerr. 'Dennis the Menace' artist Dave Sutherland also draws a special Dennis strip to commemorate the event, which is published in BEANO No. 2020 (4.4.81).

March

The price of THE BEANO rises to 9p.

Original BEANO Sub-Editor Ian Chisholm, who had subsequently been the first Editor of THE BEEZER and later the Editor of SPARKY and MANDY, dies on March 16th aged 58.

April

Television cameras enter THE BEANO office to record a fifteen-minute schools programme for Independent Television's 'Middle English' series

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2007-2058; price 8p to No. 2015 (28.2.81), then 9p from No. 2016 (7.3.81) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

No new characters appeared in THE BEANO in 1981.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1981

Data: Published June 1981; price 32 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher riding a dolphin, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	3, 28
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	4
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	5
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	6
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	6
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	10, 26
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	11
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	14
Smudge	John Geering	18
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	20
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	23
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	24
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	27
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	29
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	30

Features/Puzzles

Short Tails of Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	2, 31
Haw-Haw Holidays	David Gudgeon	9, 25
Mad ads	David Gudgeon	12
On holiday with Smiffy	Dave Sutherland	13
Holiday tips for tailwaggers	Gordon Bell	15
Come to the fair if you dare	Dave Sutherland	16
On holiday with Plug	Dave Sutherland	16
Dennis' Fan Club page		22

THE BEANO BOOK 1982

Data: Published September 1981; price £1.60p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis in a dodgem car being pushed by Gnasher, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Dennis' dodgem car is turned into a speedboat on the sea, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Celebrity race, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	6, 28, 138
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	7, 97
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	13, 90
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	18, 122
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	24, 113
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	33, 94
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	37, 134
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	41, 104
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	46
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	49, 132
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	53, 129
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	58, 118
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	62, 109
Minnie the Minx Special Section	Jim Petrie	65
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	81
Smudge	John Geering	86
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	116

Features/Puzzles

Doggie Devices	Dave Sutherland	17, 45, 61, 85, 108, 121
Dennis Fan Club Page	Dave Sutherland	56



1982



Editorship of former BEANO Sub-Editor and PLUG Editor Ian Gray.

YEAR INFORMATION

March

The price of THE BEANO rises to 10p.

April

The first two issues of the pocket-sized BEANO COMIC LIBRARIES are published under the

Issues for year: Nos. 2059-2110; price 9p to No. 2070 (20.3.82), then 10p from No. 2071 (27.3.82) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

No new characters appeared in THE BEANO in 1982.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1982

Data: Published June 1982; price 36 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids on a raft, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	3
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	4
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	5
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	6
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	8
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	10, 21
Biffy the Bear	Dave Sutherland	11
Smudge	John Geering	12
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	14
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	18
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	20
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	28
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	29
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	30

Features/Puzzles

Forget you not (Dennis the Menace)	Dave Sutherland	2, 31
Darts are Tops	Dave Sutherland	13
We've got yachts	Gordon Bell	15
Super set of clubs	Dave Sutherland	16
Billy's whizz tour		22
Ups and downs with Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	26

THE BEANO BOOK 1983

Data: Published September 1982; price £1.80p; 144 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO editor taking a photograph of BEANO characters, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Gnasher leaping through the BEANO office window and scaring away other BEANO characters, leaving him and Dennis to be photographed by the editor, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Minnie, Gnasher and Dennis, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 132
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	13, 94
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	17
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	24, 113
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	29, 127
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	33, 121
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	37, 124
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	42, 97
Biffy the Bear	Dave Sutherland	46
Smudge	John Geering	49
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	53, 108
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	57
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	62
The Bash Street Kids Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65

Cartoons (continued)

Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	81, 138
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	84, 117
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	89
Dennis and Pieface	Dave Sutherland	100
Pepper the Pony	Ron Spencer	129

Features/Puzzles

Minnie the Motorist	Jim Petrie	32
Fun on the Menu	Jimmy Glen	40
Minnie the Matador	Jim Petrie	48
Minnie the Mountaineer	Jim Petrie	56
Picture Show	Dave Sutherland	60
Minnie the Model	Jim Petrie	88
On the cards	Michael Barratt	92
Spot the mistake	John Dallas	106
Minnie the Miser	Jim Petrie	112
Minnie the Maestro	Jim Petrie	120



1983



Undateable 1983 information

Early BEANO and longtime DANDY artist Eric Roberts dies in London aged 70.

August

The price of THE BEANO rises to 12p.

November

Original BEANO Editor George Moonie retires as Head of DC Thomson Juvenile Publications, to be succeeded by Bill Mann.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2111-2163; price 10p to No. 2141 (30.7.83), then 12p from No. 2142 (6.8.83) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

CHARACTERS

No new characters appeared in THE BEANO in 1983.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1983

Data: Published June 1983; price 40 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and other BEANO characters windsurfing, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	3
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	4
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	5
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	6
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	10
Smudge	John Geering	11
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	12
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	13
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	14
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	18
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	21
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	22
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	23
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	24
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	26
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	29
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	30

Features/Puzzles

Smiffy by the sea	Gordon Bell	2, 31
Fun at work	Keith Reynolds	16
E.T.'s here, there and everywhere	Jimmy Glen	20
Beano stickers		28

THE BEANO BOOK 1984

Data: Published September 1983; price £2; 144 pages.

Front cover: Gnasher chasing cats, one of which has climbed on top of a snowman, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: The cat pushing the snowman's head onto Gnasher, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: The BEANO tug o' war, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	7, 116
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	13, 135
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	17, 129
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	21, 98
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	27, 113
Smudge	John Geering	29, 106
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	33, 94
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	37, 133
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	42, 89
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	47
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	49, 110
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	54
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	57, 126
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	62
Dennis and Gnasher Special Section	Dave Sutherland	65
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	81, 123
Babyface Finlayson	Dave Sutherland	86

Features/Puzzles

In the Army (Dennis/photograph)		20, 46, 61, 85, 109, 122
Rasher Fashions	Dave Sutherland	40
Out of this world	Ron Spencer	52
Game for a laugh	Mal Judge	92
The Bash Street pigeons	Dave Sutherland	97
What makes a minx?	Jim Petrie	104
Make a Menace (toy)		115
Whoever you are?	John Dallas	140

□ 1984 □

September

The price of THE BEANO rises to 14p.

Rasher, Dennis' pet pig, gets his own strip.

October

Veteran Thomson staff artist and occasional BEANO illustrator James 'Peem' Walker dies on October 28th aged 81.

Harold Cramond retires after twenty-five years as BEANO Editor and is replaced by BEANO Chief Sub-Editor Euan Kerr.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2164-2215; price 12p to No. 2200 (15.9.84), then 14p from No. 2201 (22.9.84) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 2201 (22.9.84) - The Gnasher Snapper
No. 2202 (29.9.84) - Dennis/Gnasher Stickers
No. 2203 (6.10.84) - Leaf Strawberry Bubble Gum

CHARACTERS

RASHER (cs)

No. 2201 (22.9.84) - No. 2373 (9.1.88)

Art: Dave Sutherland

ANN: BB: 1984-1989

Others: BSS: 1983-1987; BCL: 62, 76, 88, 129; FGY: 1987; GY2: 1989; CSA: 1988; BAP: 1988

PEPPER THE PONY AND LUCINDA (cs)

No. 2201 (22.9.84) - No. 2232 (27.4.85)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: BB: 1986

Others: BSS: 1985

Notes: Pepper and Lucinda still appear occasionally in the girls' comic JUDY drawn by Gordon Bell.

PAIR THE HAIRY FACES COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2204 (13.10.84) - one-off

Notes: Prizes to be won were 10 BMX bikes, 20 Penguin Land electronic games, 40 Zig-Zag Stunter Stunt kites.



1. Tom, Dick and Sally (Keith Reynolds, 1976);
2. Rasher (Dave Sutherland, 1987);
3. Pepper the Pony (Ron Spencer, 1984);
4. Karate Sid (Steve Bright, 1987);
5. Gnasher and Gnipper (Dave Sutherland, 1988);
6. Sweet Sue (Bill Ritchie, 1979);
7. Jacky Daw (David Gudgeon, 1976).



THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1984

Data: Published June 1984; price 43 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO beach sports sack race, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	3, 24
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	4
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	5
The Three Bears/Biffo the Bear	Bob McGrath	6
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	8
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	10
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	12
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	13
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	14
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	18
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	20
The Nibblers	John Sherwood	21
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	23
Smudge	John Geering	26
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	28
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	29

Features/Puzzles

Has Minnie the Minx gone soft?	Jim Petrie	2
The Softy Olympics	Dave Sutherland	11
Camp sights	Dave Sutherland	16
Tourist guide to Beano Town	Jimmy Glen	22
Dennis' Fan Club page		30
Minnie hasn't gone soft	Jim Petrie	31

THE BEANO BOOK 1985

Data: Published September 1984; price £2.25p; 144 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO marathon, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Walter the softie winning the marathon with Gnasher chasing him, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Billy Whizz, drawn by Mal Judge

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	7, 107
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	13, 97
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	17, 88
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	25, 121
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	30, 113
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	33
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	37, 95
Grandpa	Jimmy Glen	42, 115
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	46, 102
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	49, 132
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	52
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	55, 129
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	58, 137
The Nibblers	Ron Spencer	62
Minnie the Minx Special Section	Jim Petrie	65
Smudge	John Geering	81, 126
Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland	86

Features/Puzzles

Gnasher snaps (photographs)		16, 45, 54, 85, 120, 136
Football daft (Ball Boy)	Mal Judge	24, 36, 61, 94, 101, 125
All in a day's work	Dave Sutherland	40, 118
A good type (Dennis the Meance)	Richard C. Davis' mum!	106
Rasher's Recipe	Dave Sutherland	134



1985



CHARACTERS

May

'Ivy the Terrible' begins, featuring a return to THE BEANO for artist Robert Nixon.

September

The price of THE BEANO rises to 16p.

'Simply Smiffy' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Jerry Swaffield.

The first BEANO CALENDAR (for 1986) is published.

Undateable 1985 information

Early BEANO artist Sam Fair dies.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2216-2267; price 14p to No. 2252 (14.9.85), then 16p from No. 2253 (21.9.85) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 2254 (28.9.85) - Dennis/Gnasher Glove Puppet
No. 2255 (5.10.85) - 3 Super Stickers
Dennis (2), Plug
(1)

IVY THE TERRIBLE (cs)

No. 2253 (4.5.85) - present

Art: Robert Nixon

ANN: BB: 1987-1990

Others: BSS: 1986-1989; BCL: 153; BPB: 1, 2, 4, 6-10, 12, 13; DCB: 6-8, 10; BC: 1986-1990; FGY: 1987; CSA: 1988; BAP: 1988

SIMPLY SMIFFY (cs)

No. 2254 (28.9.85) - No. 2338 (9.5.87)

Synopsis: Solo adventures with Bash Street's prize dunce.

Art: Jerry Swaffield

ANN: BB: 1987-1988

Others: BSS: 1986-1987; BCL: 144; BPB: 3-5, 9-13; DCB: 10; CSA: 1988; BAP: 1988

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1985

Data: Published June 1985; price 48 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis pushing Walter on a swing on the beach, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Smudge	John Geering	3
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	4, 22
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	6
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	7
The Bash Street Kids/Sandy Hints	Dave Sutherland	8
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	10
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	11
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	12
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	14, 24
Pepper the Pony	Ron Spencer	15
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	18
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	19
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	20
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	26
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	27
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	28
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	30

Features/Puzzles

Wonders of the world	Dave Sutherland	2, 31
Super summer sports stars (sports photographs)		16
Pair on a pier	Dave Sutherland	23
Keeping coal	Steve Bright	29

THE BEANO BOOK 1986

Data: Published September 1985; price £2.45p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher on a BMX bike leaping off a ramp across a stream, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Dennis and Gnasher landing in dad's prize apple tree on the other side of the stream, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: Minnie's BEANO portraits, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	7, 111
Pepper the Pony	Ron Spencer	13
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	17
Roger the Dodger	Tom Williams	19, 104
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	25, 85
Smudge	John Geering	31, 91
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	35, 127
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	40, 124
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	45, 120
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	47, 95
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	51, 99
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	55, 131
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	60, 118
Dennis and Gnasher Special Section	Dave Sutherland	63
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	79, 110
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	82
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	134

Features/Puzzles

Beano babes: 1) Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	12
2) Roger the Dodger	Tony Williams	24
3) Pa Bear	Bob McGrath	44
4) Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	59
5) The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	90
6) Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	98
7) Little Plum	Ron Spencer	123
8) Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	130
Pepper pin-ups	Ron Spencer	16, 30, 54, 117, 137
What a party player (Ball Boy)	Mal Judge	38
Beano T.V.	Dave Sutherland	102



1986



reason see Special Section No. 3 of the DIARIES on 'Dennis the Menace') and 'Gnasher's Tale' was suspended for six weeks, Walter the Softy's pet poodle Foo Foo filled the gap.

June

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL features many BEANO artists and two BEANO Editors in a special holiday comic strip.

September

The price of THE BEANO rises to 18p.

October

Last regular weekly 'Biffo the Bear' strip appears in BEANO No. 2310 (25.10.86).

November

'Calamity James' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Tom Paterson.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2268-2319; price 16p to No. 2305 (20.9.86), then 18p from No. 2306 (27.9.86) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 2306 (27.9.86) - Hot Cinnamon Flavour Blasting Powder Popping Candy
No. 2311 (1.11.86) - Twirly Copter

CHARACTERS

FOO FOO'S FAIRY STORY (cs)

No. 2279 (22.3.86) - No. 2286 (10.5.86)

Art: Dave Sutherland

Notes: When Gnasher went missing (for the

THE ROGER THE DODGER AEROBIC RINGS COMPETITION

(Feature)

No. 2289 (31.5.86) - one-off

Notes: 100 aerobic rings to be won.

ROGER THE DODGER'S DODGE CLINIC (cs)

No. 2290 (7.6.86) - No. 2405 (20.8.88)

Synopsis: Roger answers readers' dodge problems.

Art: Robert Nixon

Notes: 'Roger's Dodge Clinic' also appeared sporadically in 1989, from No. 2426 (14.1.89).

READERS' FAVOURITES REQUEST PAGE (cs)

No. 2306 (27.9.86) - No. 2345 (27.6.87)

Art: Various

Notes: The full list of strips is as follows:

<u>Issue No.</u>	<u>Cartoon</u>
No. 2306	The Three Bears
No. 2307	The McTickles
No. 2308	Little Monkey (new strip drawn by Robert Nixon)

No. 2309	The Nibblers	No. 2337	Biffo the Bear
No. 2310	Little Plum	No. 2338	Number 13
No. 2311	Little Monkey	No. 2339	Little Plum
No. 2312	None	No. 2340	Grandpa
No. 2313	Little Plum	No. 2341	The Nibblers
No. 2314	Grandpa	No. 2342	The Three Bears
No. 2315	Biffo the Bear	No. 2343	None
No. 2316	The McTickles	No. 2344	The McTickles
No. 2317	Little Plum	No. 2345	Little Plum and Babyface Finlayson
No. 2318	Grandpa		
No. 2319	Little Monkey	<u>CALAMITY JAMES (THE WORLD'S UNLUCKIEST BOY)</u> (cs)	
No. 2320	The Three Bears	No. 2311 (1.11.86) - present	
No. 2321	Little Plum	Art: Tom Paterson	
No. 2322	Biffo the Bear	ANN: BB: 1988-1990	
No. 2323	The Nibblers	Others: BSS: 1987-1989; BCL: 139; BPB:	
No. 2324	Grandpa	8; DCB: 9-13; FGY: 1987;	
No. 2325	Smudge	CSA: 1988; BAP: 1988; BC:	
No. 2326	Little Monkey	1989-1990	
No. 2327	The McTickles	<u>THE BEANO PETS COMPETITION</u> (Feature)	
No. 2328	The Three Bears	No. 2312 (8.11.86) - one-off	
No. 2329	Little Plum	Notes: Win a Super Lala bike.	
No. 2330	Little Monkey		
No. 2331	Jonah		
No. 2332	Smudge		
No. 2333	Number 13 (new strip drawn by John Geering)		
No. 2334	The McTickles		
No. 2335	The Three Bears		
No. 2336	Little Monkey		

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1986

Data: Published June 1986; price 52 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: The BEANO piggy back race on a beach, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Shaping Up (BEANO artists on a seaside holiday)	Dave Sutherland	2, 31
(Artists featured are John 'Smudge' Geering, Mal 'Billy Whizz' Judge, Frank 'Roger the Dodger' MacDiarmid, Jim 'Minnie the Minx' Petrie, Gordon 'Pup Parade' Bell, Dave 'Dennis the Menace' Sutherland, plus current BEANO editor Euan Kerr and former BEANO editor Harold Crammond)		
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	3
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	4
Little Monkey	Robert Nixon	6
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	8
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	10
Simply Smiffy	Jerry Swaffield	11
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	12
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	15
Smudge	John Geering	18
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	19
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	20
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	22
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	23
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	24
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	26
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	28
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	30
 <u>Features/Puzzles</u>		
Playful Pets	Various artists	7
Howzat	Dave Sutherland	14
Ho-Ho Hotel	Dave Sutherland	16
Little Plum Indian signs	Ron Spencer	27

THE BEANO BOOK 1987

Data: Published September 1986; price £2.70p; 144 pages.

Front cover: BEANO characters in a hot air balloon, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: The hot air balloon hauling away a slipper stall, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: BEANO characters, drawn by Robert Nixon

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	6, 113
Smudge	John Geering	11, 62
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	14, 42
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	17, 126
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	21, 138
Roger the Dodger	Frank MacDiarmid	24, 120
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	29, 109
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	33, 133
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	39, 89
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	46, 97
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	52, 129
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	55, 106
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	58, 81
The Bash Street Kids Mini-Book	Dave Sutherland	65
Little Monkey	Robert Nixon	86
Simply Smiffy	Jerry Swaffield	93
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	101
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	123, 140

Features/Puzzles

Whose shoes?	Robert Nixon	37
Beano fact files		45, 51, 92, 100, 119
Happy old year	Various artists	49
Silly sayings	Robert Nixon	60
Model child (Minnie the Minx)	Jim Petrie	84
How embarrassing	Robert Nixon	104



1987



CHARACTERS

February

The excellent one-time BEANO artist Ken Reid dies on February 2nd aged 67.

May

'Karate Sid' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Steve Bright.

July

First issue of the pocket-sized BEANO PUZZLE BOOK is published, edited by Graham Noble.

August

First BEANO SPECIAL is published, edited by David Donaldson.

September

To celebrate THE DANDY and THE BEANO's coming fiftieth birthdays, the celebration volume THE DANDY AND THE BEANO - FIFTY GOLDEN YEARS is published, edited by John Methven.

October

The price of THE BEANO rises to 20p.

December

On December 4th THE BEANO's sister paper THE DANDY celebrates its fiftieth birthday.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2320-2371; price 18p to No. 2359 (3.10.87), then 20p from No. 2360 (10.10.87) onwards. Page count 20; published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 2360 (10.10.87) - Bar Highland Toffee

No. 2361 (17.10.87) - Beano Button Badge

BEANO SILHOUETTES COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2321 (10.1.87) - one-off

Notes: 50 Super Locklight cycle lamp sets to be won.

THE BEANO PETS COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2339 (16.5.87) - one-off

Notes: 1000 Tomy toys to be won.

KARATE SID (cs)

No. 2339 (16.5.87) - No. 2390 (7.5.88)

Art: Steve Bright

ANN: BB: 1989

Others: BSS: 1987 - 1988; BPB: 6, 13;
CSA: 1988

Notes: Karate Sid has appeared on a few one-off occasions since No. 2390.

LITTLE MONKEY (cs)

No. 2339 (16.5.87) - No. 2390 (7.5.88)

Art: Robert Nixon

ANN: BB: 1989

Others: BSS: 1988; CSA: 1988

Notes: 'Little Monkey' had appeared before this in six strips in the 'Reader's Request' feature.

NUMBER 13 (cs)

No. 2346 (4.7.87) - present

Synopsis: Ghoulish fun with Boris, Dad, Mum, Frankie, Gran, Tiddles and Fiendish.

Art: John Geering

ANN: BB: 1989-1990Others: BSS: 1988-1989; CSA: 1988

Notes: 'Number 13' had appeared before this in two strips in the 'Reader's Request' feature.

THE GERMS (cs)

No. 2361 (17.10.87) - one-off

Synopsis: A preview appearance for the 1988 comic strip featuring Ill Will and his germs.

Art: Dave Sutherland

ANN: See 1988 series.

WORDFINDING PHOTON WARRIOR COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2362 (24.10.87) - one-off

Notes: Photon Warrior kits to be won.

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1987Data: Published June 1987; price 58 pence; 32 pages.Front cover: Dennis, Gnasher and the Bash Street Kids sliding down a water chute at the seaside, drawn by Dave SutherlandBack cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Gnasher and Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	3
Simply Smiffy	Jerry Swaffield	4
Roger the Dodger and Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	6
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	8
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	10
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	11
Little Monkey	Robert Nixon	13
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	14
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	18
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	20
Karate Sid	Steve Bright	22
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	29
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	30

Features/Puzzles

Summer Special effects	Dave Sutherland	2, 31
Unhappy holidays by Calamity James	Tom Peterson	5
Nice and freezy	Steve Bright	12
Hidden depths	Dave Sutherland	16
You must be joking! (photo jokes)		26
Short breaks! (1 line strips of Little Plum, Biffo, The Three Bears and The McTickles)	Various artists	28

THE BEANO BOOK 1988Data: Published September 1987; price £2.85p; 144 pages.Front cover: Dennis and Minnie in the snow squirting each other with ink-filled water pistols, drawn by Dave SutherlandBack cover: Dennis and Minnie writing in the snow with their ink-filled water pistols, drawn by Dave SutherlandEndpapers: The Bash Street Kids, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	6, 40, 135
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	12, 110
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	14, 90
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	19, 105
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	25, 120
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	31, 133
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	33, 101
Tom, Dick and Sally	Keith Reynolds	37

Cartoons (continued)

Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	42, 129
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	46, 97
Ball Boy and the Nibblers	Mal Judge	49
Gnasher's Tale	Dave Sutherland	53
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	59
Simply Smiffy	Jerry Swaffield	62
Roger the Dodger Special Section	Robert Nixon	65
Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer	86
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	94
Ruff and Freddy	Bob Dewar	113

Features/Puzzles

Monster Mirth	Robert Nixon	11, 24, 58, 85, 104, 132
What a mix-up	Dave Sutherland	17
Bringing up Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	81
Potty poems by daft Smiffy	Jerry Swaffield	93
Brain of Beano quiz	Jimmy Glen	109
Don't say that!	Various artists	116
Today's the day the teddy bears have their riot!	Bob Dewar	118

□ 1988 □

January

On January 15th the BBC2 arts programme 'Arena' devotes a whole 50-minute show to the celebration of THE DANDY and THE BEANO's combined fiftieth birthdays. The programme is complimented by an article by original BEANO Editor George Moonie in THE RADIO TIMES.

February

The final member of the original BEANO Editorial team still working at Thomsons, Stan Stamper, retires on February 5th, having spent the last twenty-six years as Editor of the girls comic JUDY.

Panini issue a fiftieth anniversary DANDY AND BEANO CELEBRATION STICKER ALBUM.

In No. 2379 (20.2.88) Ken Harrison takes over the artwork on the 'Lord Snooty' strip, this being his first weekly artwork for THE BEANO.

May

The third series of 'The Three Bears' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Bob Dewar.

July

DC Thomson's womans magazine CELEBRITY, dated July 21-27, contains a special DANDY-BEANO BUMPER 8-PAGE ANNIVERSARY PULL-OUT.

On the eve of THE BEANO's fiftieth birthday the current Editor Euan Kerr and Dennis the Menace make an appearance on BBC1's 'Wogan' show.

The fiftieth anniversary issue of THE BEANO, No. 2402 (30.7.88), is published with a new weekly format featuring glossy paper, a new page size, and ten pages in full colour plus staple binding for the first time.

'Gordon Gnome' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist Eric Wilkinson.

'Danny's Nanny' begins, featuring the first weekly BEANO artwork from artist David Mostyn.

August

The fiftieth edition of THE BEANO BOOK is published, featuring for the first time ninety pages in full colour.

September

BEANO No. 2407 (3.9.88) is the first to feature non-Thomson advertising (in this first instance the advertisement is for the 'Tesco Olympic Challenge').

The price of THE BEANO increases to 22p.

THE BEANO page count is increased to 24 pages, 12 in full colour.

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2372-2424; price 20p to No. 2408 (10.9.88), then 22p from No. 2409 (17.9.88) onwards. Page count increases from 20 to 24 pages with the same issues. Page size 8.5 inches x 12 inches to No. 2401 (23.7.88), then 9 inches x 12 inches from No. 2402 (30.7.88) onwards. Published every Thursday.

Free gifts: No. 2379 (20.2.88) - Dandy-Beano Celebration Sticker Album and 6 stickers
No. 2380 (27.2.88) - 6 free stickers
No. 2381 (5.3.88) - 6 free stickers
No. 2394 (4.6.88) - McCowan Tangy Lemon and Lime Bar
No. 2402 (30.7.88) - Beano 50th Anniversary Celebration Poster
No. 2415 (29.10.88) - Rainbow Fruit Flavour Nerds

CHARACTERS

THE GERMS (cs)

No. 2374 (16.1.88) - No. 2401 (23.7.88)

Art: Dave Sutherland

ANN: BB: 1990

Others: BSS: 1988; BAP: 1988

THE BASH STREET MUSICAL INSTRUMENT COMPETITION

(cs)

No. 2388 (23.4.88) - one-off

Notes: 20 Bontempi Polyphonic organs to be won.

OLD MASTERS (cs)

No. 2390 (7.5.88) - No. 2401 (23.7.88)

Notes: Reprints of some BEANO comic classics to celebrate the BEANO's fiftieth birthday. Reprints are as follows:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>
No. 2390 (7.5.88)	Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins
No. 2391 (14.5.88)	Jonah	Ken Reid
No. 2392 (21.5.88)	Minnie the Minx	Leo Baxendale
No. 2393 (28.5.88)	Dennis the Menace	David Law
No. 2394 (4.6.88)	Little Plum	Leo Baxendale
No. 2395 (11.6.88)	The Bash Street Kids	Leo Baxendale
No. 2396 (18.6.88)	The Three Bears	Leo Baxendale
No. 2397 (25.6.88)	Pansy Potter	Charles Grigg
No. 2398 (2.7.88)	Babyface Finlayson	Ron Spencer
No. 2399 (9.7.88)	Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins
No. 2400 (16.7.88)	The McTickles	Doug Jensen
No. 2401 (23.7.88)	The Nibblers	Ron Spencer

THE THREE BEARS (cs) [Third Series]

No. 2391 (14.5.88) - present

Art: Bob Dewar

ANN: See first series (1959)

KARATE STD (cs)

No. 2401 (23.7.88) - one-off
(Also Nos. 2403 and 2414)

Art: Steve Bright

GORDON GNOME (cs)

No. 2402 (30.7.88) - No. 2444 (20.5.89)

Art: Eric Wilkinson

ANN: BB: 1990Others: BSS: 1989**DANNY'S NANNY** (cs)

No. 2402 (30.7.88) - present

Art: David Mostyn

ANN: BB: 1990Others: BSS: 1989**BEANO WORD SQUARE COMPETITION** (Feature)

No. 2402 (30.7.88)

Notes: 15 Raleigh Mustang all terrain bikes and 50 Action G.T. Powersound attachments to be won.

CLOCK COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2404 (13.8.88)

Notes: 50 Rubik clocks to be won.

LITTLE PLUM (cs)

No. 2405 (20.8.88) - one-off

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: See 1953

SMUDGE (cs)

No. 2406 (27.8.88) - one-off
(Also No. 2408)

Art: John Geering

PROCTOR DOOLITTLE (THE BOY WHO CAN TALK TO ANIMALS) (cs)

No. 2409 (17.9.88) - No. 2444 (20.5.89)

Art: Ron Spencer

WE DO LIKE TO BE BESIDE THE SEASIDE (Photos)

No. 2409 (17.9.88) - one-off

Notes: Fun on Scarborough beach.

ALLIGATOR DUNDEE (cs)

No. 2410 (24.9.88) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

THE UGLY PLUGLING (Poem)

No. 2411 (1.10.88) - one-off

Art: Dave Sutherland

DINGBATS COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2412 (8.10.88) - one-off

Notes: 25 Waddington Dingbats games to be won.

THE MCTICKLES (cs)

No. 2414 (22.10.88) - one-off

Art: Doug Jensen

ANN: See 1971

FACT FILE - ALEXANDER FALSTAFF LEMMING (cs)

No. 2415 (29.10.88) - one-off

Art: Tom Paterson

FATTY FUDGE IN 'FISHFINGER' (cs)

No. 2417 (12.11.88) - one-off

Art: Jim Petrie

Notes: For further appearances of 'Fatty Fudge' see 1989.

BILLY WHIZZ'S 'PHOTO-LAUGHS' (Photos)

No. 2418 (19.11.88) - one-off

Art: Jimmy Glen

Notes: Two TCR Three Level Raceway sets and
10 TCR Champion Challenge Racing
sets to be won.

GETTING TO KNOW YOU (BEANO CHARACTER FILE) (cs)

No. 2419 (26.11.88) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

Notes: This strip featured Spotty from the
Bash Street Kids.

ROBIN HOOD AND HIS RUBBER BAND (cs)

No. 2422 (17.12.88) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

PLEASANT PRESENTS (Feature)

No. 2423 (24.12.88) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

Notes: A Christmas poem.

JONAH (THE BOY WHO SANK 1000 SHIPS) (cs)

No. 2420 (3.12.88) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

ANN: See 1958

MONSTER SOFTIES (cs)

No. 2424 (31.12.88) - one-off

Art: Robert Nixon

TCR THREE LEVEL RACEWAY COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2421 (10.12.88) - one-off

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1988

Data: Published June 1988; price 65 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher wearing crowns and leaping in the air, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Beano Rest Home	Ken Harrison	2, 31
(Featuring Lord Snooty, General Jumbo, The Iron Fish, Jonah, Big Eggo, Pansy Potter, Little Plum, Biffo the Bear, Babyface Finlayson, Punch and Jimmy, The Nibblers, Billy the Cat, The Three Bears and Morgyn the Mighty)		
Gnasher and Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	3
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	4
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	6
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	8
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	10
Karate Sid	Steve Bright	11
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	12
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	14
The Bash Street Kids at Alton Towers	Dave Sutherland	16
Number 13	John Geering	19
Lord Snooty	Ken Harrison	22
Little Monkey	Barrie Appleby	23
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	24
The Germs	Dave Sutherland	28
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	29
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	30

Features/Puzzles

Beanotown brochure	Dave Sutherland	5
Calamity James on safari	Tom Paterson	7
Beano world	Dave Sutherland	13
Alton Towers competition (4 family trips to be won)		18
A quarter ton of fun (The history of the BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL)		20
What a howl! (photojokes)		26

THE BEANO BOOK 1989

Data: Published August 1988; price £3.10p; 144 pages.

Front cover: Dennis painting a portrait of Gnasher as the 'Gnashing Cavalier', drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: Gnasher leaping out of the portrait and biting Dennis' paintbrush, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Endpapers: The Beanotown fete, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	6, 134
Roger's Dodge Clinic	Steve Bright	12, 23, 53, 86, 101, 121
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	13
Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	17, 129
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	24, 125
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	33
Number 13	John Geering	38, 94
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	42, 117
Lord Snooty	Jimmy Glen	45
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	49
Little Monkey	Barrie Appleby	54, 91
Karate Sid	Steve Bright	58, 107
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	62, 97
Girls, Girls, Girls (Special section featuring Minnie, Toots and Ivy)	Steve Bright	65
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	81
Let's have a party	Steve Bright	87
(BEANO office party staff, as follows: Editor - Euan Kerr; clown hat - Al Bernard; blacktie/jacket - John Kemp; red tie - George Cobb; artist - Steve Bright)		
Gnasher in 'Dad's Army'	Dave Sutherland	102
Rasher	Dave Sutherland	104
Little Plum and Babyface	Ron Spencer	110
Gnasher and Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	113
Biffo the Bear	Jimmy Glen	122

Features/Puzzles

Get a head (Pop-over models from an idea sent in by Tracy Greener of Newcastle)		29
The Winter Olympics (Gnasher and Rasher)	Dave Sutherland	30
Leap Year	Tom Paterson	41
Monkey puzzles	Barrie Appleby	57
Beanongo	Bob Dewar	84
Beano advert	Steve Bright	140

(Note: pages 1-32, 65-80 and 113-144 are in full colour)



1989



January

One of THE BEANO's longest-serving freelance artists Mal Judge dies on January 17th aged 70.

March

Cadburys produce a range of chocolate BEANO Easter Eggs featuring Minnie the Minx, Roger the Dodger and the Bash Street Kids, highlighting the trend towards the merchandising of BEANO characters.

May

Retired Thomson staff artist George Ramsbottom, who had first drawn for THE BEANO in December 1938, dies on May 4th aged 85.

'Biffo the Bear' returns to THE BEANO featuring the first BEANO artwork from freelance artist Sid Burgon.

August

For the first time since 1976 an adventure strip, in this instance 'General Jumbo', appears in the

yearly BEANO BOOK.

September

Current BEANO editorial staff consists of Euan Kerr (Editor), Al Bernard (Chief Sub-Editor), and John Kemp, George Cobb and Craig Ferguson (Sub-Editors).

YEAR INFORMATION

Issues for year: Nos. 2425-2476; price 22p to No. 2464 (7.10.89), then 24p from No. 2465 (14.10.89) onwards. Page count 24 (except Nos. 2425, 2426, 2429, 2432 and 2434, which had 20 pages). Published every Thursday.

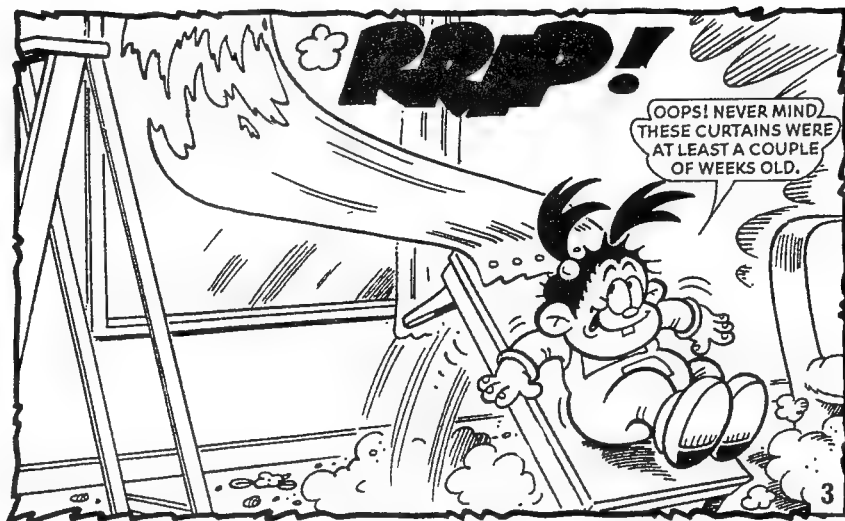
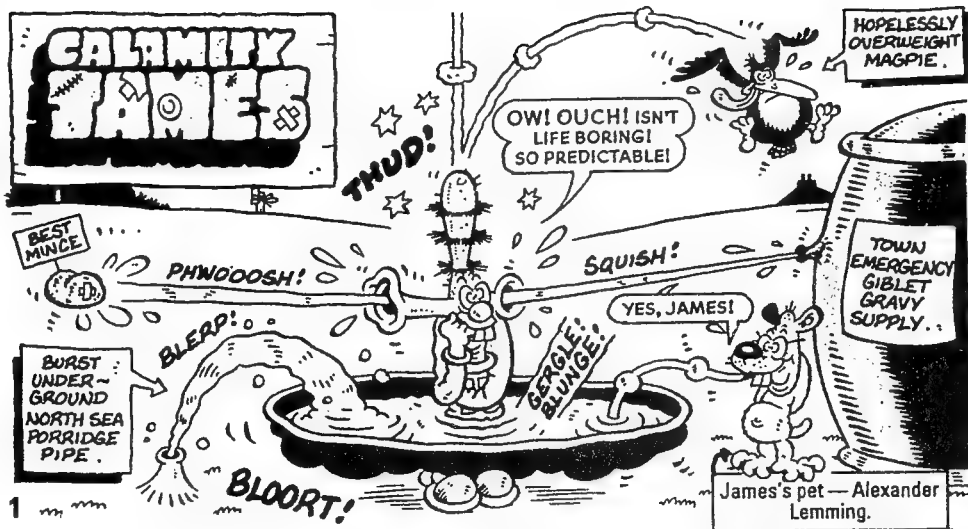
Free gifts: No. 2445 (27.5.89) - McCowans Dennis the Menace Blackcurrant and Raspberry Flavour Chew Bar
No. 2460 (9.9.89) - Fizzers Sweets
No. 2465 (14.10.89) - 'The Magic of The Beano' Sticker Album
No. 2466 (21.10.89) - Pack of 5 free stickers

CHARACTERS

FATTY FUDGE (cs)

No. 2425 (7.1.89) - present

Art: Jim Petrie



1. Tom Paterson (1989);
2. Smudge (John Geering, 1985);
3. Ivy the Terrible (Robert Nixon, 1989);
4. Danny's Nanny (David Mostyn, 1989);
5. The Germs (Dave Sutherland, 1989).

Notes: Most issues for 1989 contain strips featuring this character from the Minnie the Minx strip under various titles, e.g. Fatman of the Apes, etc.

ROGER'S DODGE CLINIC (cs)

No. 2426 (14.1.89) - henceforth sporadically

Art: Robert Nixon

Notes: This strip continued to appear sporadically throughout the year.

BEANO PICTURE PACKS (Feature)

No. 2427 (21.1.89) - one-off

Notes: Write in and say who your favourite BEANO characters are and win one of 50 picture packs of BEANO characters.

THE NIBBLERS (cs)

No. 2430 (11.2.89) and No. 2437 (1.4.89)

Art: Ron Spencer

Notes: The BEANO mice return as a readers request (also appearing in No. 2437).

ANN: See 1970

GETTING TO KNOW YOU (DENNIS' PAL PIE FACE) (cs)

No. 2430 (11.2.89) - one-off

Art: Unknown

ROGER THE TODDLER (cs)

No. 2430 (11.2.89) - one-off

Art: Robert Nixon

PLUG BLUNDER, DOWN UNDER (cs)

No. 2431 (18.2.89) - one-off

Art: Jerry Swaffield

SMITHS CRISPS SUPERCHAMPS COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2432 (25.2.89) - one-off

Notes: Win two Superchamp bicycles.

LITTLE MONKEY (cs)

No. 2433 (4.3.89) - one-off

Art: Barrie Appleby

THE MINI MINX (cs)

No. 2435 (18.3.89) - one-off

Art: Jim Petrie

LITTLE PLUM (cs)

No. 2436 (25.3.89) and No. 2470 (18.11.89)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: See 1953

A DAY IN DODGE CITY (cs)

No. 2438 (8.4.89) - one-off

Art: Robert Nixon

IT'LL NEVER HAPPEN (cs)

No. 2439 (15.4.89) - henceforth sporadically

Art: Eric Wilkinson

Notes: Sporadic strip featuring various BEANO characters in unlikely situations.

BIFFO THE BEAR (cs) [Second Series]

No. 2445 (27.5.89) - present

Art: Sid Burgon

ANN: See first series (1948)

Notes: Return of the old BEANO favourite.

EMLYN THE GREMLIN (A FIEND INDEED) (cs)

No. 2445 (27.5.89) - present

Art: Bob Dewar

Others: BSS: 1989

VIVI CYCLES COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2446 (3.6.89) - one-off

Notes: 10 bikes to be won.

LORUS WATCH COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2452 (15.7.89) - one-off

Notes: 40 watches to be won.

BEANO POPULARITY POLL COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2454 (29.7.89) - one-off

Notes: 100 Waddington BEANO card games to be won.

BABYFACE FINLAYSON (cs)

No. 2455 (5.8.89) - No. 2456 (12.5.89), and No. 2471 (25.11.89)

Art: Ron Spencer

ANN: See first series (1972)

LITTLE LARRY (THE RUDEST YOUTH IN BEANOTOWN!) (cs)

No. 2462 (23.9.89), No. 2468 (4.11.89), No. 2472 (2.12.89), then No. 2475 (23.12.89) - present

Art: Tom Paterson

MINNIE'S AGONY COLUMN (cs)

No. 2469 (11.11.89) - one-off

RANGER MOUNTAIN BIKES COMPETITION (Feature)

Art: Eric Wilkinson

No. 2466 (21.10.89) - one-off

Notes: 16 bikes to be won.

PANSY POTTER (cs) [Fourth Series]

RAINBOW TOYS STARTIME COMPETITION (Feature)

No. 2474 (16.12.89) - present

No. 2468 (4.1.89) - one-off

Art: Barry Glennard

Notes: Win musical instruments.

ANN: See first series (1938)

THE BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1989

Data: Published May 1989; price 70 pence; 32 pages.

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher on a donkey leaping over four cakes lying on a table cloth on the beach, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
Gnasher and Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	3
Fatty Fudge 'Eating Places'	Jim Petrie	4
Gordon Gnome	Eric Wilkinson	5
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	6, 7
The Bash Street Kids	Jerry Swaffield	8, 9
Ball Boy	John Dallas	10
The Lost Resort	John Sherwood	11
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	12
Biffo the Bear	Sid Burgon	13
The Three Bears	Bob Dewar	14, 15
Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland	16, 17
Lord Snooty	Ken Harrison	20
Number 13	John Geering	21
Emlyn the Gremlin	Bob Dewar	22
Billy Whizz	John Sherwood	23
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	26, 27
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	28
Danny's Nanny	Dave Mostyn	29

Features/Puzzles

Who's who in BEANOTOWN Zoo	Ken Harrison	2, 31
Minnie's Holiday Hints	Jim Petrie	18, 19
The End of the Pier Show	Eric Wilkinson	24, 25
Name that Goon	Dave Sutherland	30

THE BEANO BOOK 1990

Data: Published August 1989; price £3.25p; 144 pages; full colour

Front cover: Dennis the disc jockey with other BEANO characters dancing in the background, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Back cover: A continuation sequence of the front cover, drawn by Dave Sutherland

Front and rear endpapers: 10 Bluebottles and 5 Bluebottles (respectively)

<u>Cartoons</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Page Number</u>
The Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland	6, 99
Gnasher and Gnipper	Dave Sutherland	12
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	15
Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon	17, 105
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge	20
Soft Spot	Dave Sutherland	23
Lord Snooty	Ken Harrison	29
Pup Parade	Gordon Bell	33
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie	36, 122
The Three Bears	Bob Dewar	44
Ball Boy	Mal Judge	47, 108
The Germs	Dave Sutherland	51

Cartoons (continued)

Number 13	John Geering	56
Gordon Gnome	Eric Wilkinson	59, 86
Animal Antics (Special Section)	Steve Bright	63
Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon	80, 135
Danny's Nanny	Dave Mostyn	90
Calamity James	Tom Paterson	94
Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland	127

Features/Puzzles

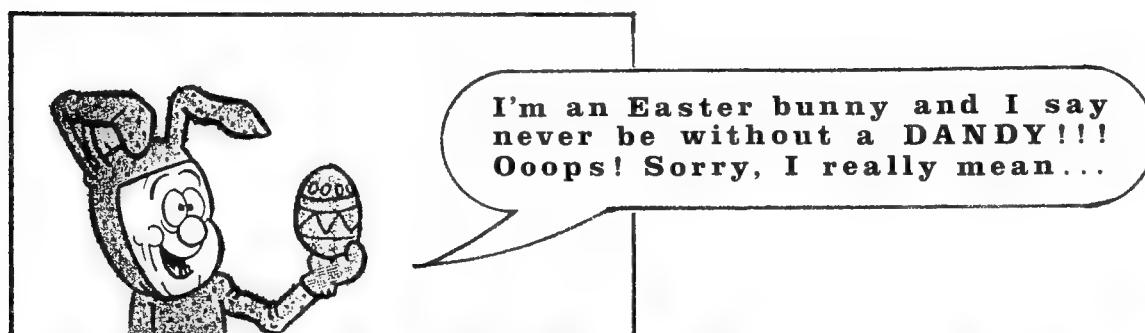
Calamity James Great Mysteries Explained	Tom Paterson	11, 32, 55, 79, 111, 134
Spot the Softy	Dave Sutherland	28
Greedy Bears Picnic	Bob Dewar	42
What's on Beanotown TV?	Jimmy Glen	84
Ghostly Gags	John Geering	120

Picture Stories

General Jumbo	Paddy Brennan	112
---------------	---------------	-----

ADDENDA TO THE MAIN PART OF THE BEANO DIARIES

The following feature has been accidentally omitted from THE BEANO DIARIES entry for 1945: 'LITTLE NELL AND PETER PELL' (cs); No. 252 (24.2.45) - No. 314 (26.7.47); Art by Allan Morley; ANN: MBB: 1947-1949; BB: 1951.



**NEVER BE
WITHOUT
A BEANO!**

SPECIAL SECTION NUMBER ONE



MAJOR EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF 'LORD SNOOTY'

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
No. 1 (30.7.38)	First appearance of Lord Snooty (Lord Marmaduke of Bunkerton), his Aunt Mat (Matilda) and his original Ash Can Alley Pals, Hairpin Huggins, Skinny Lizzie, Scrapper Smith, Happy Hutton and Gertie the Goat. All were drawn by Dudley Watkins.
No. 11 (8.10.38)	First appearance of Snooty's arch adversaries the Gasworks Gang, known as the Toughs from Gas Lane.
No. 18 (26.11.38)	First appearance of Snitch and Snatch (in the early strips depicted as toddlers, hence the strange one-piece romper suits they have worn ever since).
No. 40 (29.4.39)	First recognizable appearance of Professor Screwtop, the inventor whose inventions over the years would include 'Grow Big Lotion' and 'The Gas of Truth'. (Screwtop would also eventually turn up occasionally in the 'Biffo the Bear' strip).
No. 76 (6.1.40)	The 'Snooty' strip goes to war (it would eventually feature more war-orientated stories than any other D.C. Thomson comic strip).
No. 170 (3.1.42)	A seemingly unique event occurs when regular Snooty artist, the legendary Dudley Watkins, draws himself into Snooty's weekly comic strip.
No. 272 (1.12.45)	The first reprinted 'Snooty' strip appears.
No. 292 (7.9.46)	Dudley Watkins appends his initials to the 'Snooty' strip for the first time.
No. 293 (21.9.46)	Dudley Watkins appends his signature to the 'Snooty' strip for the first time.
No. 367 (30.7.49)	The first series of 'Lord Snooty' ends.
No. 440 (23.12.50)	The second 'Lord Snooty' series begins, the first episode of which sees the final appearance of old pals Hairpin Huggins, Skinny Lizzie, Happy Hutton and Gertie the Goat.
No. 441 (30.12.50)	Some old BEANO favourites join Snooty's gang, namely Big Fat Joe, Doubting Thomas, Swanky Lanky Liz, Polly Wolly Doodle and her dog Pongo, and Contrary Mary the Moke.
No. 678 (16.7.55)	Appearance of the first 'Snooty' strip drawn by Leo Baxendale.
No. 732 (28.7.56)	Last original 'Snooty' strip signed by Dudley Watkins.
No. 734 (11.8.56)	Last original 'Snooty' strip drawn by Leo Baxendale appears.
No. 787 (17.8.57)	Appearance of the first 'Snooty' strip drawn by Albert Holroyd.
No. 811 (1.2.58)	End of the second 'Lord Snooty' series.
No. 812 (8.2.58)	A 'Snooty' spin-off strip begins, titled 'A funny thing happened the other day', drawn by Albert Holroyd.
No. 818 (22.3.58)	'A funny thing happened the other day' ends.
No. 904 (14.11.59)	Third and current 'Lord Snooty' series begins, originally featuring reprints.
No. 1137 (2.5.64)	Start of a new series of 'Snooty' strips drawn by Dudley Watkins, which carries on from the reprint series.
No. 1337 (2.3.68)	First appearance of a 'Lord Snooty' strip drawn by Robert Nixon.
No. 1345 (27.4.68)	Last original 'Snooty' strip drawn by Dudley Watkins.
No. 1536 (25.12.71)	First appearance of Angus the Bunkerton Stag.

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
No. 1593 (27.1.73)	Last appearance of a 'Snooty' strip drawn by Robert Nixon.
No. 1594 (3.2.73)	First appearance of a 'Snooty' strip drawn by Jimmy Glen.
No. 2378 (13.2.88)	Last appearance of a 'Snooty' strip drawn by Jimmy Glen.
No. 2379 (20.2.88)	First appearance of a 'Snooty' strip drawn by Ken Harrison.

Snooty's weekly appearances in THE BEANO

Contrary to the impression sometimes given, Snooty has not been an ever-present character during the first fifty years of THE BEANO's run, although admittedly he is the character who has come closest to achieving ever-present status. For the record, including reprints, Lord Snooty has appeared in 2262 of the 2424 BEANOs published up to the end of 1988. He did not appear in issue nos. 368-439, 819-903, and nos. 913, 921, 928, 967 and 1026.

THE LORD SNOOTY REPRINTS OF DUDLEY WATKINS

The following BEANO 'Lord Snooty' strips were reprints of earlier material. Their reprint history is as follows. (Note: x = Christmas issue appearance; r = partially redrawn).

FIRST SERIES REPRINTS

<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 272 (1945) - No. 21 (1938) x		No. 342 (1948) - No. 186 (1942)	
No. 274 (1945) - No. 74 (1940)		No. 344 (1948) - No. 99 (1940)	
No. 280 (1946) - No. 69 (1939)		No. 366 (1949) - No. ? (1941)	
No. 281 (1946) - No. 62 (1939)		No. 367 (1949) - No. 143 (1941)	
No. 341 (1948) - No. 174 (1942)			

SECOND SERIES REPRINTS

All of the 1950s Snooty reprints in the second series were partially redrawn. This was done to include the new members of Snooty's gang present in the second series and eradicate the old members from the first series. None of the redrawing was by Dudley Watkins; most was by Albert Holroyd.

1953

<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 568 - No. 314 (1947)	

1956

<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Reprint</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 719 - No. 305 (1947)		No. 735 - No. 316 (1947)		No. 746 - No. 306 (1947)	
No. 721 - No. 307 (1947)		No. 736 - No. 324 (1947)		No. 747 - No. 363 (1949)	
No. 722 - No. 317 (1947)		No. 737 - No. 309 (1947)		No. 748 - No. 330 (1948)	
No. 723 - No. 304 (1947)		No. 738 - No. 275 (1946)		No. 749 - No. 337 (1948)	
No. 724 - No. 288 (1946)		No. 739 - No. 360 (1949)		No. 750 - No. 333 (1948)	
No. 725 - No. 320 (1947)		No. 740 - No. 321 (1947)		No. 751 - No. 352 (1949)	
No. 726 - No. 292 (1946)		No. 742 - No. 303 (1947)		No. 752 - No. 332 (1948)	
No. 727 - No. 286 (1946)		No. 743 - No. 322 (1947)		No. 753 - No. 351 (1948) x	
No. 728 - No. 319 (1947)		No. 744 - No. 323 (1947)		No. 754 - No. 331 (1948)	
No. 731 - No. 308 (1947)		No. 745 - No. 315 (1947)			

1957

No. 755 - No. 325 (1947)	No. 766 - No. 290 (1946)	No. 777 - No. 340 (1948)
No. 756 - No. 296 (1946)	No. 767 - No. 301 (1947)	No. 778 - No. 354 (1949)
No. 757 - No. 283 (1946)	No. 768 - No. 297 (1946)	No. 779 - No. 349 (1948)
No. 758 - No. 289 (1946)	No. 769 - No. 299 (1946)	No. 780 - No. 310 (1947)
No. 759 - No. 287 (1946)	No. 770 - No. 345 (1948)	No. 781 - No. 365 (1949)
No. 760 - No. 291 (1946)	No. 771 - No. 338 (1948)	No. 782 - No. 357 (1949)
No. 761 - No. 282 (1946)	No. 772 - No. 335 (1948)	No. 783 - No. 358 (1949)
No. 762 - No. 284 (1946)	No. 773 - No. 334 (1948)	No. 784 - No. 328 (1948)
No. 763 - No. 294 (1946)	No. 774 - No. 339 (1948)	No. 785 - No. 350 (1948)
No. 764 - No. 285 (1946)	No. 775 - No. 326 (1948)	No. 786 - No. 364 (1949)
No. 765 - No. 298 (1946)	No. 776 - No. 336 (1948)	

1957 and 1958

No. 787 (17.8.57) - No. 811 (1.2.58) - new Snooty strips drawn by Albert Holroyd

No. 812 (8.2.58) - No. 818 (22.3.58) - 'A Funny Thing Happened the Other Day' is published, drawn by Albert Holroyd

THIRD SERIES REPRINTS

Between its inception in No. 904 and up to No. 1136 the third Snooty series was all reprint (with the exception of No. 1064), with most strips being reprinted as originally published and no redrawing necessary. Some strips, however, were edited to allow quarter-page advertisements for other Thomson comics to appear on the Snooty page. Issue Nos. 904 - 912 were printed in red and black instead of the usual black and white.

1959

No. 904 - No. 444 (1951)	No. 907 - No. 462 (1951)	No. 910 - No. 492 (1951) x
No. 905 - No. 459 (1951)	No. 908 - No. 461 (1951)	
No. 906 - No. 452 (1951)	No. 909 - No. 451 (1951)	

1960

No. 911 - No. 463 (1951)	No. 929 - No. 521 (1952)	No. 947 - No. 553 (1953)
No. 912 - No. 473 (1951)	No. 930 - No. 503 (1952)	No. 948 - No. 565 (1953)
No. 913 - no Snooty strip	No. 931 - No. 540 (1952)	No. 949 - No. 562 (1953)
No. 914 - No. 474 (1951)	No. 932 - No. 447 (1951)	No. 950 - No. 580 (1953)
No. 915 - No. 464 (1951)	No. 933 - No. 509 (1952)	No. 951 - No. 563 (1953)
No. 916 - No. 466 (1951)	No. 934 - No. 520 (1952)	No. 952 - No. 554 (1953)
No. 917 - No. 478 (1951)	No. 935 - No. 446 (1951)	No. 953 - No. 564 (1953)
No. 918 - No. 476 (1951)	No. 936 - No. 523 (1952)	No. 954 - No. 573 (1953)
No. 919 - No. 481 (1951)	No. 937 - No. 513 (1952)	No. 955 - No. 566 (1953)
No. 920 - No. 502 (1951)	No. 938 - No. 533 (1952)	No. 956 - No. 561 (1953)
No. 921 - no Snooty strip	No. 939 - No. 516 (1952)	No. 957 - No. 560 (1953)
No. 922 - No. 465 (1951)	No. 940 - No. 562 (1953)	No. 958 - No. 557 (1953)
No. 923 - No. 487 (1951)	No. 941 - No. 506 (1952)	No. 959 - No. 445 (1951)
No. 924 - No. 480 (1951)	No. 942 - No. 482 (1951)	No. 960 - No. 572 (1953)
No. 925 - No. 456 (1951)	No. 943 - No. 526 (1952)	No. 961 - No. 570 (1953)
No. 926 - No. 533 (1952)	No. 944 - No. 532 (1952)	No. 962 - No. 300 (1946)xr
No. 927 - No. 531 (1952)	No. 945 - No. 511 (1952)	No. 963 - No. 302 (1947) r
No. 928 - no Snooty strip	No. 946 - No. 469 (1951)	

1961

No. 964 - No. 276 (1946) r	No. 982 - No. 607 (1954)	No. 1000 - No. 624 (1954)
No. 965 - No. 536 (1952)	No. 983 - No. 640 (1954)	No. 1001 - No. 615 (1954)
No. 966 - No. 505 (1952)	No. 984 - No. 650 (1955)	No. 1002 - No. 614 (1954)
No. 967 - no Snooty strip	No. 985 - No. 450 (1951)	No. 1003 - No. 592 (1953)
No. 968 - No. 527 (1952)	No. 986 - No. 637 (1954)	No. 1004 - No. 638 (1954)
No. 969 - No. 538 (1952)	No. 987 - No. 634 (1954)	No. 1005 - No. 470 (1951)
No. 970 - No. 629 (1954)	No. 988 - No. 500 (1952)	No. 1006 - No. 594 (1953)
No. 971 - No. 588 (1953)	No. 989 - No. 612 (1954)	No. 1007 - No. 537 (1952)
No. 972 - No. 548 (1953)	No. 990 - No. 467 (1951)	No. 1008 - No. 498 (1952)
No. 973 - No. 644 (1954)	No. 991 - No. 590 (1953)	No. 1009 - No. 489 (1951)
No. 974 - No. 606 (1954)	No. 992 - No. 617 (1954)	No. 1010 - No. 542 (1952)
No. 975 - No. 528 (1952)	No. 993 - No. 458 (1951)	No. 1011 - No. 567 (1953)
No. 976 - No. 453 (1951)	No. 994 - No. 639 (1954)	No. 1012 - No. 579 (1953)
No. 977 - No. 443 (1951)	No. 995 - No. 622 (1954)	No. 1013 - No. 530 (1952)
No. 978 - No. 601 (1954)	No. 996 - No. 646 (1954)	No. 1014 - No. 597 (1953) x
No. 979 - No. 595 (1953)	No. 997 - No. 616 (1954)	No. 1015 - No. 670 (1955)
No. 980 - No. 586 (1953)	No. 998 - No. 575 (1953)	
No. 981 - No. 621 (1954)	No. 999 - No. 460 (1951)	

1962

No. 1016 - No. 501 (1952)	No. 1034 - No. 672 (1955)	No. 1052 - No. 631 (1954)
No. 1017 - No. 662 (1955)	No. 1035 - No. 666 (1955)	No. 1053 - No. 497 (1952)
No. 1018 - No. 495 (1952)	No. 1036 - No. 512 (1952)	No. 1054 - No. 547 (1953)
No. 1019 - No. 685 (1955)	No. 1037 - No. 483 (1951)	No. 1055 - No. 591 (1953)
No. 1020 - No. 651 (1955)	No. 1038 - No. 578 (1953)	No. 1056 - No. 610 (1954)
No. 1021 - No. 661 (1955)	No. 1039 - No. 486 (1951)	No. 1057 - No. 643 (1954)
No. 1022 - No. 654 (1955)	No. 1040 - No. 517 (1952)	No. 1058 - No. 449 (1951)
No. 1023 - No. 677 (1955)	No. 1041 - No. 524 (1952)	No. 1059 - No. 490 (1951)
No. 1024 - No. 668 (1955)	No. 1042 - No. 658 (1955)	No. 1060 - No. 647 (1954)
No. 1025 - No. 571 (1953)	No. 1043 - No. 510 (1952)	No. 1061 - No. 488 (1951)
No. 1026 - no Snooty strip	No. 1044 - No. 679 (1955)	No. 1062 - No. 507 (1952)
No. 1027 - No. 675 (1955)	No. 1045 - No. 514 (1952)	No. 1063 - No. 626 (1954)
No. 1028 - No. 667 (1955)	No. 1046 - No. 581 (1953)	No. 1064 - no Snooty strip
No. 1029 - No. 472 (1951)	No. 1047 - No. 628 (1954)	No. 1065 - No. 627 (1954)
No. 1030 - No. 499 (1952)	No. 1048 - No. 648 (1954)	No. 1066 - No. 351 (1948)xr
No. 1031 - No. 508 (1952)	No. 1049 - No. 623 (1954)	No. 1067 - No. 363 (1949) r
No. 1032 - No. 680 (1955)	No. 1050 - No. 534 (1952)	
No. 1033 - No. 669 (1955)	No. 1051 - No. 584 (1953)	

1963

No. 1068 - No. 332 (1948) r	No. 1094 - No. 316 (1947) r	No. 1107 - No. 320 (1947) r
No. 1069 - No. 303 (1947) r	No. 1095 - No. 322 (1947) r	No. 1108 - No. 686 (1955)
No. 1070 - No. 352 (1949) r	No. 1096 - No. 648 (1954)	No. 1109 - Baxendale reprinted.
No. 1071 - Baxendale reprint	No. 1097 - No. 304 (1947) r	No. 1110 - No. 292 (1946)
No. 1072 - No. 599 (1954)	No. 1098 - No. 330 (1948) r	No. 1111 - No. 282 (1946) r
No. 1073 - No. 331 (1948) r	No. 1099 - No. 286 (1946) r	No. 1112 - No. 619 (1954)
No. 1074 - No. 630 (1954)	No. 1100 - No. 288 (1946) r	No. 1113 - No. 291 (1946) r
No. 1075 - No. 674 (1955)	No. 1101 - No. 337 (1948) r	No. 1114 - No. 294 (1946) r
No. 1076 - No. 317 (1947) r	No. 1102 - No. 319 (1947) r	No. 1115 - No. 475 (1951)
No. 1077 - No. 730 (1956)	No. 1103 - No. 308 (1947) r	No. 1116 - No. 544 (1952)
No. 1078 - No. 1092 were	No. 1104 - Baxendale reprint	No. 1117 - No. 541 (1952)
Leo Baxendale reprints	No. 1105 - No. 360 (1949) r	No. 1118 - No. 545 (1952) x
No. 1093 - No. 307 (1947) r	No. 1106 - No. 665 (1955)	No. 1119 - No. 491 (1951)

1964

No. 1120 - No. 605 (1954)	No. 1126 - No. 1132: Leo	From No. 1137 (2.5.64) on,
No. 1121 - No. 479 (1951)	Baxendale reprints	mostly new Dudley Watkins
No. 1122 - No. 494 (1952)	No. 1133 - No. 454 (1951)	strips with the following
No. 1123 - No. 477 (1951)	No. 1134 - No. 1136:	exceptions:
No. 1124 - No. 583 (1953)	Leo Baxendale reprints	No. 1162 - No. 448 (1951)
No. 1125 - No. 358 (1949) r		

1965

No. 1174 - No. 635 (1954)	No. 1200 - No. 671 (1955)	No. 1203 - No. 618 (1954)
No. 1176 - No. 625 (1954)	No. 1201 - No. 455 (1951)	No. 1204 - No. 645 (1954)
No. 1188 - No. 559 (1953)	No. 1202 - No. 577 (1953)	No. 1211 - No. 493 (1951)

1966

No. 1251 - No. 602 (1954)	No. 1252 - No. 555 (1953)	No. 1276 - No. 570 (1953)
---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

1967

No. 1279 - No. 445 (1951)	No. 1291 - No. 561 (1953)	No. 1306 - No. 564 (1953)
No. 1282 - No. 554 (1953)	No. 1293 - No. 560 (1953)	No. 1310 - No. 557 (1953)

1968

No. 1239 - No. 588 (1953)	No. 1333 - No. 601 (1954)
---------------------------	---------------------------

LORD SNOOTY REPRINTS IN BEANO BOOKS

BEANO BOOKS 1962-1965 all contained Snooty strips reprinted from the weekly BEANO comic. Reprinting was as follows:

BEANO BOOK 1962

First strip: reprinted from No. 569 (1953)
Second strip: reprinted from No. 318 (1947) r

BEANO BOOK 1963

First strip: reprinted from No. 539 (1952)
Second strip: reprinted from No. 550 (1953)
Third strip: reprinted from No. 585 (1953)

BEANO BOOK 1964

First strip: reprinted from No. 321 (1947) r
Second strip: reprinted from No. 732 (1956)
Third strip: reprinted from No. 306 (1947) r

BEANO BOOK 1965

First strip: reprinted from No. 582 (1953)
Second strip: reprinted from No. 496 (1952)



SUNDAY POST SNOOTY REPRINTS

Two Snooty strips were reprinted in the SUNDAY POST FUN SECTION. Reprint details are as follows:

Reprint dated: 3 July 1977 - reprinted from No. 1256 (13.8.66)
Reprint dated: 11 Sept 1977 - reprinted from No. 1299 (10.6.67)

Note: Latterly a number of Snooty strips have appeared in the reprint titles BEST OF BEEZER and BEST OF TOPPER. All reprints were drawn by Dudley Watkins.

SPECIAL SECTION NUMBER TWO



JIMMY AND HIS MAGIC PATCH



What follows is a list of all 'Magic Patch' adventures, both new and reprint, each adventure being identified by a character or event within it.

First Series

(1.1.44 - 26.8.44) Art: Dudley Watkins

<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>
No. 222	Origin of the Magic Patch	No. 231	King Alfred
No. 223	Francis Drake	No. 232-233	Land of Monsters/Strang the Terrible
No. 224	Julius Caesar	No. 234	Zulus
No. 225	Viking School	No. 235	Bonnie Prince Charlie
No. 226	Dick Turpin	No. 236	Climbing Boy
No. 227	Buffalo Bill	No. 237	Cavemen
No. 228-229	Ancient Egypt	No. 238	Pirates
No. 230	Knights of the Round Table	No. 239	Robin Hood

Second Series

(25.8.45 - 14.12.46) Art: Dudley Watkins

No. 265-267	Merlin/Noble Knight	No. 285	Colonel Blood
No. 268	Wars of the Roses	No. 286-287	Erik the Viking
No. 269	Old Baghdad	No. 288-289	Kublai Khan
No. 270	Guy Fawkes	No. 290	Henry VIII
No. 271-272	Hereward the Wake	No. 291	Alexander the Great
No. 273	Santa Claus	No. 292	Roman Gladiators/Nero
No. 274	Pirates	No. 293	Indian Mutiny *
No. 275	Buffalo Bill	No. 294	Barbarossa
No. 276-277	Napoleon	No. 295	Maoris/Giant Moa
No. 278-280	Smugglers	No. 296-297	William Tell
No. 281	Dick Whittington	No. 298	Japanese Wrestler
No. 282-284	Robinson Crusoe	No. 299	Nottingham Gulch

(* Watkins' first signed 'Magic Patch' strip)

Third Series

(23.8.47 - 5.2.49) Art: Dudley Watkins

No. 316	Boadicea	No. 337	Trojan Horse
No. 317-318	Richard the Lionheart	No. 338	Pied Piper of Hamelin
No. 319	Klondike Gold Rush	No. 339	Pegasus
No. 320	Sinbad	No. 340	Roundheads and Cavaliers
No. 321	Oliver Twist	No. 341-342	Blackbeard
No. 322	Cavemen/Dinosaurs	No. 343-344	King Henry V
No. 323	Grand Vizier	No. 345	Puffing Billy/Battle of Hastings/King Canute
No. 324	French Revolution	No. 346	Great Wall of China/Roman Wall
No. 325	Xmas Day in the Workhouse	No. 347	Bonnie Prince Charlie
No. 326	Admiral von Tromp	No. 348	Eruption of Vesuvius
No. 327-328	Ali Baba	No. 349	Robin Hood
No. 329	Great Fire of London	No. 350	Hercules
No. 330-331	Alfred the Great	No. 351-352	Good Queen Bess/Shakespeare
No. 332	Lilliput	No. 353	Cotton Plantation
No. 333	Christopher Columbus	No. 354	The Black Knight
No. 334	Wars of the Roses		
No. 335	General Monk/Light Brigade		
No. 336	Hiawatha		

Fourth Series

(8.7.50 - 17.3.51) Art: Paddy Brennan

No. 416	Robinson Crusoe	No. 433	Billy the Kid
No. 417	Joan of Arc/Grace Darling/ Florence Nightingale	No. 434	Erik the Viking
No. 418	Ancient Rome	No. 435	The Crusaders
No. 419	King Arthur/Knights of the Round Table	No. 436	Mustapha
		No. 437	Climbing Boy
		No. 438-439	Hercules

<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>
No. 420	Gangsters/Rob Roy/Robin Hood	No. 440	Robin Hood
No. 421	Wagon Train	No. 441	Gentleman Jim Corbett
No. 422	George Stephenson	No. 442	Oliver Cromwell
No. 423	Dick Turpin	No. 443	Pony Express
No. 424	Ancient Egypt	No. 444	Aladdin
No. 425	Eskimos	No. 445	Strong-arm the Axeman
No. 426	Cavemen	No. 446	Centaurs
No. 427	Napoleon	No. 447	Pied Piper of Hamelin
No. 428	Mary Queen of Scots	No. 448	Roman Chariot Race
No. 429	Sixteenth Century England	No. 449	Three Musketeers
No. 430	Pirates	No. 450	Chinese Mandarin
No. 431	Cetewayo	No. 451	Channel Flight 1909
No. 432	Francis Drake	No. 452	Robert the Bruce

Fifth Series

(13.8.55 - 5.11.55) Art: Dudley Watkins (all reprints)

<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 682	No. 265	No. 689	No. 271
No. 683	No. 266	No. 690	No. 272
No. 684	No. 267	No. 691	No. 227
No. 685	No. 281	No. 692	No. 285
No. 686	No. 237	No. 693	No. 298
No. 687	No. 239	No. 694	No. 270
No. 688	No. 269		

(Note: In Nos. 682-684 Merlin was renamed Wizard Longnose)

Sixth Series

(23.6.56 - 13.10.56) Art: Dudley Watkins (all reprints)

<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 727	No. 291	No. 733	No. 234	No. 739	No. 235
No. 728	No. 290	No. 734	No. 276	No. 740	No. 286
No. 729	No. 230	No. 735	No. 277	No. 741	No. 287
No. 730	No. 288	No. 736	No. 278	No. 742	No. 224
No. 731	No. 289	No. 737	No. 279	No. 743	No. 299
No. 732	No. 231	No. 738	No. 280		

Seventh Series

(27.7.57 - 5.10.57) Art: Dudley Watkins (all reprints)

<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
No. 784	Nos.222-223 *	No. 788	No. 347	No. 792	No. 316
No. 785	No. 337	No. 789	No. 338	No. 793	No. 335
No. 786	No. 333	No. 790	No. 341	No. 794	No. 346
No. 787	No. 345	No. 791	No. 342		

(* a redrawn and edited version of the 'Magic Patch' origin and Drake strips from Nos. 222-223. Redrawing by Andy Hutton)

Eighth Series

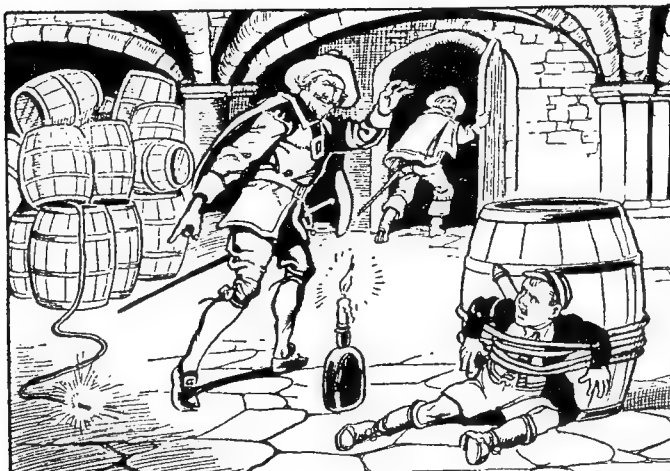
(15.8.59 - 7.11.59) Art: Paddy Brennan

<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Character/event</u>
No. 891	Robin Hood	No. 898	Moorish Pirates/Phoenicians
No. 892	Etruscan Wars	No. 899	Bonnie Prince Charlie
No. 893	Cavemen/Prehistoric Monster	No. 900	Napoleon/Light Brigade/ Florence Nightingale
No. 894	Mary Queen of Scots	No. 901	William Tell
No. 895	English Civil War	No. 902	Nero/Burning of Rome
No. 896	Buffalo Bill	No. 903	Foreign Legion
No. 897	Chaka the Zulu		

The 'Magic Patch' adventures in THE BEANO BOOK

(New except where indicated)

- 1945 Sir Walter Raleigh/Elizabeth I (Dudley Watkins)
- 1947 Robin Hood (Dudley Watkins)
- 1948 Richard the Lionheart (Dudley Watkins)
- 1949 Bonnie Prince Charlie (Dudley Watkins)
- 1950 Robin Hood (Dudley Watkins)
- 1951 Napoleon/Elizabeth I (Dudley Watkins)
- 1952 Hannibal (Paddy Brennan)
- 1953 Dr. Livingstone (Paddy Brennan)
- 1958 Reprints from BEANO Nos. 330, 331 (King Alfred); 228, 229 (Ancient Egypt); 327,328 (Ali Baba) (All drawn by Dudley Watkins)
- 1959 Reprints from BEANO Nos. 326 (Admiral von Tromp); 349 (Robin Hood) (Both drawn by Dudley Watkins)
- 1960 Reprints from BEANO Nos. 292 (Roman Gladiators/Nero); 274 (Pirates); 236 (Climbing Boy) (All drawn by Dudley Watkins)
- 1961 Ancient Egypt/Robin Hood (2 separate strips, both drawn by Paddy Brennan)
- 1963 Reprints from BEANO Nos. 343, 344 (King Henry V) (enlarged and reset, both drawn by Dudley Watkins)



SPECIAL SECTION NUMBER THREE



DENNIS THE MENACE

MAJOR EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF 'DENNIS THE MENACE'

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
No. 452 (17.3.51)	First appearance of Dennis and his Dad (strip size - half page, black and white).
No. 453 (24.3.51)	First appearance of Dennis' Mum.
No. 459 (5.5.51)	Dennis wears his striped jersey for the first time.
No. 469 (14.7.51)	First appearance of Dennis' pal Curly.
No. 475 (25.8.51)	Dennis strip does not appear.
No. 476 (1.9.51)	First two-colour Dennis strip.
No. 543 (13.12.52)	First one-off full-page Dennis strip.
No. 555 (7.3.53)	First regular full-page Dennis strip.
No. 577 (8.8.53)	First named appearance of Walter [an unnamed Walter-like character had appeared in BEANO No. 514 (24.5.52) and No. 548 (17.1.53)].
November 1953	First appearance of the Dennis strip in Thomson's magazine-cum-newspaper THE WEEKLY NEWS - No. 5134 (7.11.53).
No. 604 (13.2.54)	First appearance of Dennis on the back page in full colour.
September 1955	First publication of THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK.
January 1956	Dennis appears in a TV advert promoting the new DC Thomson comic THE BEEZER.
August 1957	Last appearance of the Dennis strip in THE WEEKLY NEWS - No. 5331 (17.8.57).
No. 816 (8.3.58)	Last appearance of Dennis on the back page for the time being. The strip continues in red and black inside THE BEANO.
No. 1030 (14.4.62)	Dennis strip returns to the back page.
No. 1363 (31.8.68)	First appearance of that infamous Abyssinian wire-haired tripe hound, Gnasher!
No. 1451 (9.5.70)	Title of strip changes to 'Dennis the Menace and Gnasher'.
No. 1462 (25.7.70)	Last appearance of Dennis strip drawn by David Law.
No. 1464 (8.8.70)	First regular Dennis strip drawn by Dave Sutherland (Gordon Bell had drawn the set appearing in No. 1463).
No. 1535 (18.12.71)	First appearance of Walter's pet poodle Foo Foo.
No. 1678 (14.9.74)	First front page and back page Dennis strip.
No. 1768 (5.6.76)	Inauguration of the Dennis the Menace Fan Club (it now has over 1 million members).
No. 1818 (21.5.77)	First appearance of Gnasher's solo strip 'Gnasher's Tale', which shows Dennis finding Gnasher as a small caterpillar-like creature while he's a toddler. (In their original 1968 meeting Dennis found Gnasher as a full-grown dog while he himself was also well-past the toddler stage).
No. 1920 (5.5.79)	First appearance of Dennis' pet pig Rasher.
April 1982	Dennis features in the first issue of the pocket-sized BEANO COMIC LIBRARIES as 'King Dennis the Menace'.
February 1984	First issue of the boys comic CHAMP (25.2.84) features a Dennis the

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
February 1984 (contd)	Menace Fun Section (which ran for the comic's whole 87 issues).
No. 2201 (22.9.84)	First solo 'Rasher' strip appears.
No. 2279 (22.3.86) - No. 2286 (10.5.86)	Gnasher is lost. He returns in No. 2286 as a proud father of six pups, namely Gnatasha, Gnancy, Gnaomi, Gnanette, Gnorah and Gnipper.
October 1986	Dennis appears in the one and only comic SUPER MAG.
No. 2311 (1.11.86)	Title of the 'Gnasher's Tale' strip changed to 'Gnasher and Gnipper'.
August 1987	Dennis appears in the first issue of THE BEANO SPECIAL.
No. 2373 (9.1.88)	Last solo 'Rasher' strip published.

'The Wee Fella' - a footnote

The eponymous hero of this strip has in the past sometimes been cited as a prototype of Dennis. But while he did pre-date Dennis (he appeared in THE PEOPLE'S JOURNAL from April 20th 1946 to February 6th 1954), and was drawn by the same artist - David Law - he was if anything much more a prototype of 'Baby Crockett', the naive, ingenious BEEZER comic favourite for over thirty years as drawn by Bill Ritchie.

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOKS

Since September 1955 eighteen DENNIS THE MENACE BOOKS have been published, usually at the rate of one every two years. The contents of these books have in the main been reprints from the weekly BEANO or, to some extent, reprints from THE WEEKLY NEWS. The half-tabloid WEEKLY NEWS strips were in some cases restructured to fit a single page in the books.

What follows is a list of the contents, both new and reprint, of all eighteen Dennis Books. All reprints are from THE BEANO unless otherwise indicated. Abbreviations used are as follows: WN = WEEKLY NEWS, (f) = feature, (s) = story, (p) = poems, (j) = jokes.

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1956

(Published September 1955; price 5/-; 80 pages)

Front cover: Dennis carrying a pot of red paint
Endpapers: Bad Boy's Alphabet
Title poem: S-S-SH!

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Soap and Soot	No. 589 (31.10.53)
Woodwork Wangles	No. 567 (30.5.53)
Tick-Tock Trouble	No. 560 (11.4.53)
Ain't Water Wonderful (f)	New
Report Card	No. 558 (28.3.53)
Bye-Bye Dennis!	No. 556 (14.3.53)
Slapstick Fun	No. 564 (9.5.53)
Wny, oh why? (f)	New
Musical Menace	No. 562 (25.4.53)
Unhappy Birthday	No. 561 (18.4.53)
The League of Angry Fathers (s)	New
Trolley Fuss	No. 576 (1.8.53)
What a Bore	No. 575 (25.7.53)
Sound Effects	No. 595 (12.12.53)
T.N.T. Time	No. 572 (4.7.53)
Poor Little Dennis (s)	New
Past Scaring	No. 552 (14.2.53)
I hate 'em! by Dennis (p)	New
To the Dungeons	No. 557 (21.3.53)
There's always a snag by Dennis (p)	New
Gunning for Dennis	No. 568 (6.6.53)
About this Walter Chappie! (p)	New
Making Walter Bad	No. 577 (8.8.53)
Walter's Big Laugh	No. 580 (29.8.53)
Walter the Menace	No. 591 (14.11.53)
Keeping Walter Clean	No. 578 (15.8.53)
The Biggest Water Pistol in the World (p)	New
10 ways of using a ruler (f)	New
Walter Won't Go	No. 582 (12.9.53)
Dennis on the Beat	No. 581 (5.9.53)



Feature titleReprinted from

A Hearty Party	No. 583	(19.9.53)
Fun and Games	No. 579	(22.8.53)
You can't put brakes on Dennis (s)	New	
First Aid Fooling	No. 550	(31.1.53)
My First Bike by Dennis (p)	New	
Sound Pictures	No. 554	(28.2.53)
When I'm a Man by Dennis (p)	New	
The Day Dad Went Away (s)	New	
Dennis' Good Deed	No. 574	(18.7.53)
Uncle's a Pal	No. 592	(21.11.53)
School Wreckers	No. 555	(7.3.53)
We're in the Money (s)	New	
Racing Results	No. 571	(27.6.53)
Stoney Joke	No. 587	(17.10.53)
Danger - Menace at Work (f)	New	
Owe Dennis!	No. 563	(2.5.53)
Snow Fakes	No. 549	(24.1.53)
Pets I have known by Dennis (p)	New	
The Black Hand	No. 548	(17.1.53)
My Record Card by Dennis (p)	New	
Tricks with Bricks	No. 584	(26.9.53)
When Grandad comes to stay! (p)	New	
Life with Grandad	No. 588	(24.10.53)
Grandad Again	No. 590	(7.11.53)
Dad the Bad	No. 586	(10.10.53)
Famous Excuses (f)	New	
Beware of Fakes	No. 569	(13.6.53)
Tennis the Menace	No. 570	(20.6.63)
Holiday Scamp	No. 573	(11.7.53)
The Dog's Day	No. 585	(3.10.53)
If I were a King (f)	New	
Free Sweets	No. 596	(19.12.53)
Looking for a Gang	No. 593	(28.11.53)
Winter Sports	No. 594	(5.12.53)
Unhappy Xmas	No. 597	(26.12.53)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1958

(Published September 1957; price 5/-6d; 80 pages)

Front cover: Dennis riding in a soap box cart
 Endpapers: Young Dennis (art: Ken Wilkins)
 Title poem: When Day's Done

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Boomerang Boy	No. 598	(2.1.54)
Call me Killer!	No. 510	(26.4.52)
Petter Pot Pranks	No. 495	(12.1.52)
Hop on Chums	No. 496	(19.1.52)
Pocket Menace	No. 505	(22.3.52)
Fizz Bang Fizzle	No. 504	(15.3.52)
Test Match	No. 516	(7.6.52)
Meet Tiger (art: Ken Wilkins)	New	
Out for a Duck (s)	New	
Soled and Wheeled	No. 511	(3.5.52)
When I Grow Up! (p)	New	
Where's little Algy?	No. 518	(21.6.52)
Dennis the Menace	No. 507	(5.4.52)
Ding Dong Dell Dennis at the Well	No. 498	(2.2.52)
Fun at the Fair	No. 599	(9.1.54)
Never Mind the Weather (p)	New	
Five Boys in a Boat	No. 502	(1.3.52)
(Untitled)	No. 512	(10.5.52)
The Lightning Conductor	No. 503	(8.3.52)
A Plague of Knots	No. 538	(8.11.52)
The Tadpole Terror	No. 521	(12.7.52)
Doctor's Orders	No. 602	(30.1.54)
That Man Next Door! (s)	New	
Trouble on the Train	No. 528	(30.8.52)
My Dad's a Meanie (p)	New	
Stop that Boy	No. 600	(16.1.54)
My Diary (p)	New	
My Uncle Willie's Wedding (p)	New	
Tank Prank for Pearls	No. 540	(22.11.52)
A Cool Customer	No. 541	(29.11.52)



<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
Nellie's Revenge	No. 508	(12.4.52)
Dennis the Menace	No. 500	(16.2.52)
Injin Capers	No. 514	(24.5.52)
Penny a Shine	No. 544	(20.12.52)
What's so lucky about a Pin? (s)	New	
Minnie's Pram	No. 601	(23.1.54)
Dynamite!	No. 515	(31.5.52)
Laughing Gas	No. 501	(23.2.52)
The Bell Ringer	No. 497	(26.1.52)
Stand by to Dive	No. 527	(23.8.52)
Dad's Disc Diddle	No. 615	(1.5.54)
Cap Capers	No. 523	(26.7.52)
On Guard	No. 534	(11.10.52)
A Day at the Circus	No. 607	(6.3.54)
Nobody Pushes Me Around (s)	New	
The Dog Caller	No. 618	(22.5.54)
False Alarm	No. 603	(6.2.54)
The Way I'd Run a School (p)	New	
Eyes on a Prize	No. 520	(5.7.52)
Tram Trouble	No. 532	(27.9.52)
Choo Choo	No. 542	(6.12.52)
Eat More Fruit!	No. 530	(13.9.52)
Wrong Ring	No. 529	(6.9.52)
It's Funny the Way Things Work Out! (s)	New	
Good Deeds	No. 610	(27.3.54)
A Load of Air	No. 535	(18.10.52)
Destroyer on a Frigate	No. 531	(20.9.52)
Smarty Grandpa	No. 616	(8.5.54)
Buy a Flag Mister!	No. 617	(15.5.54)
Glass Mugs	No. 525	(9.8.52)
Getting the Bird	No. 522	(19.7.52)
Field Day	No. 536	(25.10.52)
Dennis is good for a Laugh (j)	New	
Leg Pulls	No. 513	(17.5.52)
Hold That Tiger	No. 509	(19.4.52)
Rapid Fire!	No. 499	(9.2.52)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1960

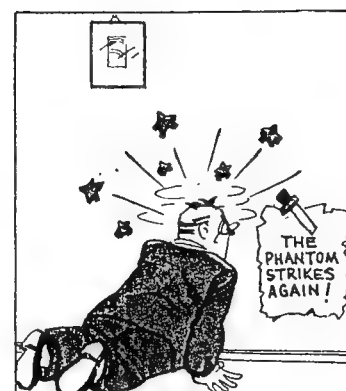
(Published September 1959; price 5/-6d; 80 pages)

Front cover: Dennis underwater in flippers about to attack another swimmer's foot with a pair of pincers
Endpapers: New style Nursery Rhymes

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
Rootin Tootin Shootin	New	
Bath Chair Bungle	No. 606	(27.2.54)
Who's Gonna Alter Walter? (s)	New	
Target for Hire	No. 641	(30.10.54)
Trail Trouble	No. 622	(19.6.54)
Makes you Think! (puzzles)	New	
(art: Gordon Bell)		
Dad's Back	No. 676	(2.7.55)
I'm Always doin' things wrong (s)	New	
A bit of Bull Biffing	New	
Whack-o!	No. 662	(26.3.55)
Dennis on the Warpath	No. 506	(29.3.52)
Speed King	No. 519	(28.6.52)
It's tough being a hero (s)	New	
The early adventure of Little Boy Dennis	New	
(art: Gordon Bell)		
Grocer's Boy	No. 682	(13.8.55)
Skin Trouble	New	
The Great Big Wheel	No. 537	(1.11.52)
Saved by the Door-Bell (s)	New	
Wheree	New	
Vote for Dennis	No. 623	(26.6.54)
Plank Pranks	No. 624	(3.7.54)
Dennis' do it yourself Page (puzzles)	New	
(art: Gordon Bell)		
Orders is Orders (s)	New	
Dad's Dilemma	No. 675	(25.6.55)
Catapult Crisis	No. 686	(10.9.55)
Aerobatricks	No. 613	(17.4.54)



<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
Garden Plot	No. 625	(10.7.54)
There's fun to be found in Dustbins (p)	New	
Barrel of Fun	No. 533	(4.10.52)
I believe in fairies (sometimes) (s)	New	
Uncle Jock	No. 673	(11.6.55)
Highland Fling	No. 629	(7.8.54)
When Dennis was a little lad (art: Ken Wilkins)	New	
Ha-Ha Have a "Laff" (j)	New	
Temptation	No. 665	(16.4.55)
Stop that Teacher	No. 539	(15.11.52)
The Day I Ran Away (s)	New	
Many a Slip	No. 637	(2.10.54)
Fish Pest	No. 632	(28.8.54)
Dennis had a li'l Pram (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Scrap Happy	No. 635	(18.9.54)
Quits	No. 693	(29.10.55)
Sea-Side Scallywag	No. 524	(2.8.52)
Top Boy (That's Me) (s)	New	
Dennis' Patent Squib (art: Frank MacDiarmid)	New	
Grandad	No. 638	(9.10.54)
Good ol' Walter	No. 698	(3.12.55)
Press Day	No. 639	(16.10.54)
Dennis - Menace at Work (p)	New	
Xmas treat	No. 545	(27.12.52)
Getting Rid of Aunt Flossie (s)	New	
Magnet Menace	New	
The Big Clear-Out	No. 716	(7.4.56)
Anything for a laugh (j)	New	
Hot Water-Bag	No. 701	(24.12.55)
Guests and Jests	No. 619	(29.5.54)
The Big Squeak	No. 526	(16.8.52)
That dog's a Bow-Wow Wow (s)	New	
Diddling Dad	No. 646	(4.12.54)
Dennis' Puzzle Page (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Copycat	No. 658	(26.2.55)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1962

(Published September 1961; price 5/-6d; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis wearing a huge fake head of himself
Note: This was the first Dennis Book with a laminated shiny cover

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
A Dog for Dennis	No. 688	(24.9.55)
Bouncing Boy	WN	
Destination Moon (s)	New	
Spring in the Air	No. 687	(17.9.55)
Dad the Menace	No. 644	(20.11.54)
I like. I hate. (f)	New	
Pranks with Paint	No. 690	(8.10.55)
Dad off the Deep-End	No. 648	(18.12.54)
Dennis in Dreamland - USA (f)	New	
Glow Man Glow	No. 647	(11.12.54)
Dear Dennis (f)	New	
The Nut Crackers	WN	
Saving and Misbehaving	No. 696	(19.11.55)
Potty Pictures (f)	New	
Elephant Antics	No. 656	(12.2.55)
The Ditty of Dennis the Menace (s)	New	
You Know Who at the Zoo	WN	
The House that Dennis Built (f)	New	
Doctor's Orders	No. 659	(5.3.55)
Dennis in Dreamland - Africa (f)	New	
Dad's Great Crate	No. 699	(10.12.55)
Handy Hide-Outs (f)	New	
The Menace's Magic Carpet	WN	
My Unfair Funfair (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New	
Lucky Day Laughs	No. 668	(7.5.55)
A Haunting I Will Go (s)	New	
Variety Show	No. 655	(5.2.55)
Comical Chemicals	No. 695	(12.11.55)



Feature titleReprinted from

Dennis by the Dozen (f)	New
Little Boy Lost	No. 654 (29.1.55)
Temper Trouble	No. 704 (14.1.56)
Dennis in Dreamland - Switzerland (f)	New
Collection Day	No. 689 (1.10.55)
My Trophy Room (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New
The Pop-Gun Pest	WN
Party Piece	No. 651 (8.1.55)
The Dennis Daily News (newspaper)	New
Sing-Song	No. 674 (18.6.55)
The Big Bang Boy	WN
Crafty Catapults (f)	New
Four Legged Menace	No. 677 (9.7.55)
Dennis in Dreamland - Holland (f)	New
News Boy	No. 645 (27.11.54)
Happy Howlers (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New
Big Game Hunter	WN
Many Happy Returns (f)	New
Tough Tot	No. 678 (16.7.55)
The Voyage of the Vulture (s)	New
Good Ol' Grandad	No. 653 (22.1.55)
Good Old Grannie	No. 667 (30.4.55)
Boy on a Bus (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New
Film Fun	No. 679 (23.7.55)
Missing Money	No. 680 (30.7.55)
Dennis in Dreamland - France (f)	New
Egg Beater	No. 664 (9.4.55)
Tall Tales (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New
Target Practice	WN
Snow Storm	No. 650 (1.1.55)
Quickfire Fun (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New
Carol Chuckles	No. 649 (25.12.54)
The House of Dennis (letter)	New

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1964

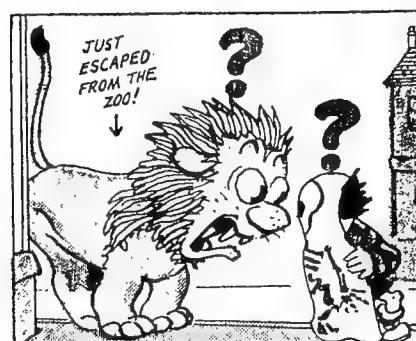
(Published September 1963; price 6/- 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis bursting through a sheet of paper

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

A Sticky Situation	WN
My Pin-Up Page (f)	New
Feather Fun	WN
Dennis' Homework (f)	New
Hilarious Hoop-La	WN
Pets Corner - Gorilla (f)	New
Honks with a horn	WN
I wish I were (f)	New
Lashings of Laughs	WN
Dennis the Darling	New
Capers with a Cat	WN
Nursery Crimes (s)	New
Beware of the Dog	WN
Funny Buzziness	WN
Pets Corner - Horse (f)	New
Sailor Beware	WN
Rollicking Wrestling	WN
Dennis the Dodger	WN
Dads by Curly and Dennis (f)	New
Beat the Band	WN
My Model Railway (f) (art: George Drysdale)	New
Funny First Aid	WN
You Can Draw Me! (f)	New
Dennis wants a Dog	WN
Pets Corner - Giraffe (f)	New
Plenty of Proverbs	WN
Picture Puzzle (f) (art: George Drysdale)	New
The Dennis Daily News (f) (art: George Drysdale)	New
Fan Fun	WN
What a Case	WN
Dennis the Mascot (cut-out figure)	New
Dennis on Wheels	WN
Plenty of Puzzles (f)	New
Pranks with Paint	WN



Feature titleReprinted from

The Vanishing Slippers	WN
Pets Corner - Dog (f)	New
Capers with a Coin	WN
Always a Menace (f)	New
Peaceful Pranks	WN
Drawings by Dennis (f)	New
Dangerous Driver	WN
Boxing Hints (f)	New
Butcher Boy	WN
Holidays with Dennis (s)	New
Bubble Trouble	WN
Pets Corner - Hound (f)	New
Walter the Menace	WN
Soccer Shocker	WN
Supercart (f)	New
Tricky Cricket	WN
Cannon Bowls	WN
A day in the life of Dennis (f)	New
Hanky Panky	WN
Rootin, Tootin, Pea-Shootin	WN
Pets Corner - Snake (f)	New
Hunt the Slipper	WN
Dear Dennis - Readers' Problems (f)	New

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1966

(Published September 1965; price 6/- 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis playing the drums

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Pranks with a Parachute	No. 875	(25.4.59)
Hiccup Mix-up	WN	
What's in a Name? (f)	New	
Bend Boy	WN	
Slippery Customer	WN	
Dennis the Painter (f)	New	
Strong Pong	WN	
Teacher's Pet	WN	
Dennis Mask (f)	New	
Uncle Harry in a Hurry	WN	
Dizzy Drawings (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New	
Spots of Bother	WN	
Dennis the Road-Mender (f)	New	
Shoe Shine Bad Boy	WN	
A Fishy Story	WN	
A Write Menace (f)	New	
Ho! Ho! Show	WN	
Gate Crasher	WN	
Dennis Says (f)	New	
Trouble with a Tin	WN	
Change of a Penny-Farthing	WN	
Dennis the Frogman (f)	New	
Printer's Errors	WN	
Dennis Day by Day (f) (art: Bob McGrath)	New	
Ants in his Pants	WN	
Caddy Capers	WN	
Dennis and the Dinmakers (s)	New	
Sooty Story	WN	
Fridge Frolics	WN	
Dennis at Work (f)	New	
Set Back	WN	
Dennis' Cross Country Race (game) (art: Bob McGrath)	New	
Ignorance is Bliss	WN	
Leafy Laughs	WN	
Doctor Dennis (f) (art: Jim Petrie)	New	
Shopping Spree	WN	
Try My Teasers (puzzles)	New	
Bed-Time Story	WN	
Putters Party (f)	New	
Time for a Trim	WN	
Dennis the Bricklayer (f)	New	
Wet Paint Wangler	WN	
Boot Bites	WN	



Feature titleReprinted from

Letter Box Shocks (F) (art: Frank MacDiarmid)	New
Knotty Boy	WN
Rolling Rascal	WN
Jolly Jigsaw (f)	New
Wild Walter	WN
Diet Riot	WN
Dennis the Plumber (f)	New
Menace with a Mace	WN
Dad in Dreamland (f) (art: Jim Petrie)	New
Hiking Hi-Jinks	WN
Tar Trap	WN

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1968

(Published September 1967; price 6/-6d 96 pages)

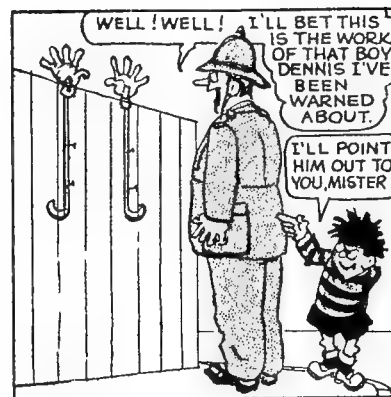
Front cover: Dennis holding a large balloon with his face on it

Endpapers: Art by Gordon Bell

(All art, both new and reprint, by David Law)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

A Tall Tale	No. 772	(4.5.57)
Oh What a Referee	No. 767	(30.3.57)
My Family Tree (f)	New	
That's Handy	No. 783	(20.7.57)
Grocer's Boy	No. 682	(13.8.55)
Dennis Ug (f)	New	
After Apples	No. 795	(12.10.57)
Paint Me Please (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Funny Bones	No. 779	(22.6.57)
Cart-Horse Play	No. 762	(23.2.57)
What a Waste	No. 686	(10.9.55)
Fishing Puzzle (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Fishing for Fun (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
King Dennis the Great (f)	New	
Paper Caper	No. 774	(18.5.57)
Dennis in Disgrace	No. 775	(25.5.57)
Dennis threw the Looking Glass (s) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
A Proper Menace	No. 776	(1.6.57)
Musical Menace	No. 769	(13.4.57)
Dennis the Conqueror (f)	New	
Hair today - gone tomorrow	No. 773	(11.5.57)
Big Head	No. 778	(15.6.57)
Wild and Woolly	No. 794	(5.10.57)
Merry Mountaineers	No. 760	(9.2.57)
Freak Football (f)	New	
Gone to Launch	No. 758	(26.1.57)
Caber Caper	No. 757	(19.1.57)
Hairy Headgear	No. 770	(20.4.57)
Any Complaints (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
The Best of Enemies	No. 765	(16.3.57)
Watch the Birdie	No. 766	(23.3.57)
A Model Child	No. 761	(16.2.57)
Sir Dennis Raleigh (f)	New	
Dennis in the Box	No. 797	(26.10.57)
Living Room Ludo (game) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Circus Tricks	No. 763	(2.3.57)
Help me with my Homework (puzzles)	New	
Look at this Lion	No. 793	(28.9.57)
Crash then Cash	No. 759	(2.2.57)
Beating the Band	No. 756	(12.1.57)
King Dennis II (f)	New	
A Prickly Problem	No. 790	(7.9.57)
Colour Schemes	No. 799	(9.11.57)
Family Album (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Me and My Shadow (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Puppets at Play	No. 755	(5.1.57)
A camping we will go	No. 777	(8.6.57)
I wish I were (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Prize Pea-Shooter	No. 812	(8.2.58)
Top of the Class	No. 806	(28.12.57)
Dr. Dennis the Explorer (f)	New	
Chilled Child	No. 789	(31.8.57)
Pony Wrecking	No. 786	(10.8.57)



Feature titleReprinted from

The Boy from G.R.A.N.D.M.A. (s)
(art: Gordon Bell)
Fireworks Display

New

No. 798 (2.11.57)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1970

(Published September 1969; price 7/-6d 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis breaking open a boiled egg with a
'menace' face on it

Endpapers: Art by Jimmy Glen

(Except where indicated, all art, both new and reprint, is by David Law)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Running Riot	WN	
Snakes Alive	WN	
Hair Here (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Punishing Parent	WN	
Little Squirt	WN	
Dennis at the Zoo (f)	New	
Thump Thing Funny	WN	
The Criss Cross Kid	WN	
Trouble Brewing	No. 876	(2.5.59)
Barmy Button Badges (f)	New	
Medicine Man	WN	
Cricketing Capers	WN	
King of the Jungle (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Hat Tricks	WN	
Misfortune Teller	WN	
Froggy Frolics	No. 870	(21.3.59)
Delightful Dennis	WN	
Good Dennis/Bad Dennis (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
It's Snow Fun	No. 908	(12.12.59)
Box of Tricks	WN	
Dennis' Aunties	No. 692	(22.10.55)
Any Complaints?	No. 665	(16.4.55)
The 'Knotty' Python (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
A Kite Flight	WN	
Tall Tales (f)	New	
Tacks Collector	WN	
Long Legs	No. 880	(30.5.59)
Wakey Wakey Curly	No. 890	(8.8.59)
Banned from the Band (s)	New	
Dad in Disgrace	No. 889	(1.8.59)
Oil over the place	WN	
A Pressing Engagement	WN	
The Terror of the Deep End (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Thrills on 3 wheels	No. 881	(6.6.59)
Nothing Doing	WN	
Weight for it	No. 673	(11.6.55)
Bed-time Story	WN	
Test Time (game) (art: Jimmy Glen)	New	
Topper Trouble	No. 892	(22.8.59)
Fun and Games	No. 887	(18.7.59)
Lollipop Laughs	WN	
The Things I Say (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
First Aid Fun	No. 893	(29.8.59)
Bombs Away	WN	
Black List	No. 693	(29.10.55)
A Super Sooty Swooper (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Swinging Session	WN	
This animal is Dangerous	No. 658	(26.2.55)
The Quick Draw Kid	No. 897	(26.9.59)
Follow My Leader	WN	
Brrrm! (model)	New	
Model Son	WN	
Dennis Dust-Up	No. 662	(26.3.55)
It's a dog's life	WN	
The Coco-Nut Case (f) (art: Gordon Bell)	New	
Trunk Tricks	WN	
Chairy Child	No. 683	(20.8.55)
It's Magic (f)	New	
Sore Spanker	No. 676	(2.7.55)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1972

(Published September 1971; price 40p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis on a bike with Gnasher in a basket attached to the handlebars

(All reprint art by David Law; all new art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Gun Fun	No. 740 (22.9.56)
Farm Frolics	No. 721 (12.5.56)
Training time for Gnasher (f)	New
Terror of the Deep	No. 738 (8.9.56)
Top of the Pups (f)	New
On Guard	No. 956 (12.11.60)
Toothy Tale	No. 703 (7.1.56)
Pawty Pictures (f)	New
It's a Record	No. 735 (18.8.56)
Beating the Band	No. 948 (17.9.60)
Training Time (f)	New
Tricked by a Ticket	No. 720 (5.5.56)
Carpet Capers	No. 722 (19.5.56)
Teasers to Try (puzzles)	New
Toy Shock	No. 958 (26.11.60)
The Pup Patrol (s) (art: Dave Sutherland)	New
Flea Cheers for Fred	No. 963 (31.12.60)
Sneezy does it!	No. 706 (28.1.56)
Ball Boy	No. 967 (28.1.61)
Training Time (f)	New
Beware of the dog	No. 733 (4.8.56)
Dozer Driver	No. 968 (4.2.61)
What's in a name? (f)	New
Stop Press	No. 709 (18.2.56)
Record Breaker	No. 711 (3.3.56)
Speedy Spanker	No. 747 (10.11.56)
Mum Likes - Mum Hates	New
Dad Likes - Dad Hates	New
Gnasher Likes - Gnasher Hates	New
Dennis Likes - Dennis Hates	New
Conkering Heroes	No. 741 (29.9.56)
It's a dog's life	No. 729 (7.7.56)
Gr,r,r,ossword (crossword)	New
Ship-Wrecked	No. 737 (1.9.56)
Muggs Must Go	No. 736 (25.8.56)
Training Time (f)	New
The Mad Hatter	No. 727 (23.6.56)
Ho-Hold Up Man	No. 960 (10.12.60)
Diet Riot	No. 708 (11.2.56)
Sports Special (f)	New
Coming to Blows	No. 743 (13.10.56)
A Dog's Tale (s) (art: Dave Sutherland)	New
Something to Shout About	No. 752 (15.12.56)
Quick on the Draw	No. 717 (14.4.56)
Shark Lark	No. 739 (15.9.56)
Training Time (f)	New
Away with those Weapons	No. 716 (7.4.56)
A couple of Crackers	No. 744 (20.10.56)
Gnasher's Ideal House (f)	New
Paint Pranks	No. 715 (31.3.56)
Who Did It? (f)	New
Double Trouble	No. 751 (8.12.56)
Musical Menace	No. 966 (21.1.61)
Menace Mask	New
The Gnash Mask	New
Young Shaver	No. 748 (17.11.56)
Puppet Parent	No. 961 (17.12.60)
Taking the Bull by the Horns	No. 754 (29.12.56)
Training Time (f)	New
Pudding Party	No. 702 (31.12.55)
Stocking Shopping	No. 753 (22.12.56)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1974

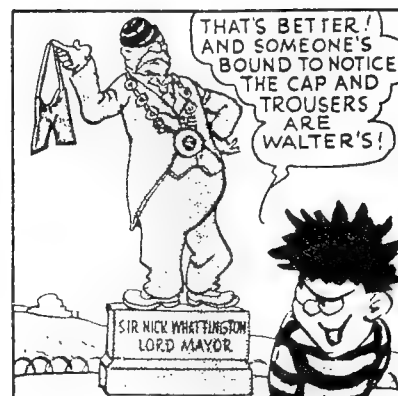
(Published September 1973; price 45p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis holding a bone above Gnasher's head
Endpapers: Art by Dave Sutherland/Gordon Bell

(All reprint art by David Law; all new art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Spring in the Air	No. 972 (4.3.61)
Angling Wangling	No. 990 (8.7.61)
I hate History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Monkey Business	No. 1049 (25.8.62)
A Charming Chappie	No. 1009 (18.11.61)
On Safari	No. 978 (15.4.61)
Brolly Folly	No. 1055 (6.10.62)
Gnasher's Gnashers (art: Doug Jensen)	New
Happy History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Tennis the Menace	No. 997 (26.8.61)
Dance Time	No. 1057 (20.10.62)
Tank Prank	No. 1003 (7.10.61)
The Abominable Gnasher	New
Nursery Whines	No. 1001 (23.9.61)
The Perfect Pup (s)	New
Follow the Menace	No. 992 (22.7.61)
Ladies First	No. 1059 (3.11.62)
Top of the Props	No. 1000 (16.9.61)
Happy History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Sports Spot	No. 1045 (28.7.62)
A Prickly Customer	No. 975 (25.3.61)
Tail Waggers of the World	New
Gnasher Island	New
Gnational Gallery	New
A Short Tale	New
Pick of the Pups (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Gnasher's Kennel Club	New
A Feast of Fun	New
Push Button Menace	No. 993 (29.7.61)
The Ideal Boy	No. 1043 (14.7.62)
Happy History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Sports Page (art: David Gudgeon)	New
A Whale of a Time	No. 1028 (31.3.62)
Mark of the Menace	No. 981 (6.5.61)
A Star Turn (s)	New
Desert Dennis	No. 1008 (11.11.61)
Cavalry Charge	No. 991 (15.7.61)
On the Knight Shift	No. 986 (10.6.61)
Happy History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Watch the Birdies	No. 1063 (1.12.62)
Look Ma, No Hands	No. 1027 (24.3.62)
Pop Flop	No. 1056 (13.10.62)
Boyhood Memories	No. 1064 (8.12.62)
Joke Spot	New
Horse Play	No. 980 (29.4.61)
Dentist Apprentice	No. 1044 (21.7.62)
Jigsaw Time	New
Trouble Spots	No. 987 (17.6.61)
Once Upon a Puzzle (art: Doug Jensen)	New
Putting Pranks	No. 1052 (15.9.62)
Happy History (art: Gordon Bell)	New
Winter Blunderland	No. 1066 (22.12.62)
Talking of Menaces	No. 1004 (14.10.61)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1976

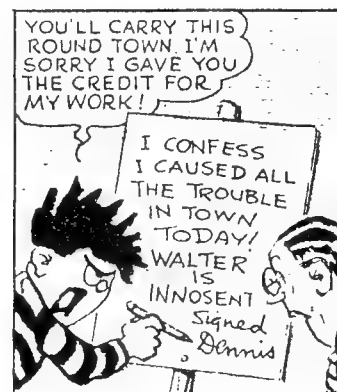
(Published September 1975; price 55p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis conducting a 'doggy choir' led by Gnasher

(All reprint art by David Law; all new art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Flower Show	No. 1074 (16.2.63)
Carpet Capers	No. 1071 (26.1.63)
Running into Trouble	No. 1086 (11.5.63)
Madvertisement	New
Fishy Story	No. 1078 (16.3.63)
Ghost Story	No. 1084 (27.4.63)
Dennis Proof House	New
Like Father - Like Son	No. 1073 (9.2.63)
Here comes the Menace	No. 1075 (23.2.63)
Gales of Laughter	No. 1077 (9.3.63)



Feature titleReprinted from

Grin and Bear It	No. 1089 (1.6.63)
Working Wonders	New
Cheese Wheeze	No. 1138 (9.5.64)
Driving Lesson	No. 1092 (22.6.63)
Pup Group (s)	New
Dennis in Disguise	No. 1088 (25.5.63)
Madvertisement	New
Sticky Situation	No. 1081 (6.4.63)
Wild Goose Chase	No. 1107 (5.10.63)
Slap Up - Slap Down	No. 1119 (28.12.63)
Beanotown Blah (art: David Gudgeon)	New
Complaints Department	No. 1139 (16.5.64)
Fish Tank Prank	No. 1099 (10.8.63)
Fashion Parade	No. 1114 (23.11.63)
Hen Pecked	No. 1112 (9.11.63)
Madvertisement	New
Large Barge	No. 1096 (20.7.63)
Dear Dennis	No. 1113 (16.11.63)
Gnosh for Gnasher	New
It Won't Wash	No. 1103 (7.9.63)
Conkering Hero	No. 1109 (19.10.63)
Barrow Boy	No. 1097 (27.7.63)
Pin-Up Parade (art: David Gudgeon)	New
Record Breaker	No. 1072 (2.2.63)
Man From Mars	No. 1093 (29.6.63)
What a Referee	No. 1110 (26.10.63)
Finishing School	No. 1106 (28.9.63)
Madvertisement	New
Cadet Farce	No. 1116 (7.12.63)
In the Dog House	No. 1104 (14.9.63)
Command Performance (art: Doug Jensen)	New
Pet Shop Flop	No. 1094 (6.7.63)
Snakes Alive	No. 1087 (18.5.63)
Scratch and Patch	No. 1111 (2.11.63)
Spanks for the Memory (art: Doug Jensen)	New
Sweet Little Boy	No. 1105 (21.9.63)
Dennis the Kid	No. 1070 (19.1.63)
Many Yappy Returns (s)	New
Ship Ahoy	No. 1076 (2.3.63)
Rubbing it in	No. 1100 (17.8.63)
Madvertisement	New
Pets Corner	No. 1068 (5.1.63)
Garden Pest	No. 1140 (23.5.64)
Bronco Buster	No. 1091 (15.6.63)
Dennis as others see him (art: David Gudgeon)	New
Choir Boy	No. 1085 (4.5.63)
Balloons for Rags	No. 1102 (31.8.63)
Short Cut	No. 1080 (30.3.63)
Madvertisement	New
Messy Essay	No. 1095 (13.7.63)
Snow Joke	No. 1118 (21.12.63)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1978

(Published September 1977; price 80p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher eating in the school dining hall

(All reprint art by David Law; all new art by Dave Sutherland)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Lion Around	No. 1178 (13.6.65)
Chimney Swipe	No. 1196 (19.6.65)
Spankers Elbow	No. 1174 (16.1.65)
Gnasher Gknows	New
Monster Laughs	No. 1193 (29.5.65)
Chemistry Set-Up	No. 1180 (27.2.65)
Hairy Story	New
Avalanche	No. 1175 (23.1.65)
Look at this Book	No. 1179 (20.2.65)
Wham Pram	No. 1189 (1.5.65)
Soccer Shocker	New
Highland Laddie	No. 1172 (2.1.65)
Sign Here	No. 1142 (6.6.64)
Sporting Feats (s)	New



Feature titleReprinted from

Turning Point	No. 1182 (13.3.65)
Gnasher Gknows	New
Sweet Tooth	No. 1181 (6.3.65)
Cheeky Chappie	No. 1129 (7.3.64)
Paneful Tale	No. 1185 (3.4.65)
Want a Fight?	New
Plum Tum	No. 1125 (8.2.64)
Jump to it	No. 1131 (21.3.64)
Mud Glorious Mud	No. 1195 (12.6.65)
Hat Trick	No. 1145 (27.6.64)
Gnasher Gknows	New
Making his Mark	No. 1187 (17.4.65)
Fun and Games	No. 1135 (18.4.64)
Signs of Trouble	New
Hot Stuff	No. 1143 (13.6.64)
Splashing Out	No. 1128 (29.2.64)
'Dis' May Fair	No. 1191 (15.5.65)
Guess What?	New
Talent Contest	No. 1127 (22.2.64)
Take Note	No. 1136 (25.4.64)
Taking the Biscuit	No. 1186 (10.4.65)
Pancake Landing	No. 1134 (11.4.64)
Gnasher Gknows	New
Funny Bunny	No. 1188 (24.4.65)
Party Time	No. 1144 (20.6.64)
Find the Menace (art: Doug Jensen)	New
Tadpole Tale	No. 1126 (15.2.64)
Pest Match	No. 1141 (30.5.64)
Look Ma No Hands	No. 1197 (26.6.65)
Beware of the Dog	New
Grandpop Music	No. 1202 (31.7.65)
Some Sums	No. 1194 (5.6.65)
Wattie Story (s)	New
A Scamp on Camp	No. 1190 (8.5.65)
Tyred Out	No. 1209 (18.9.65)
Gnasher Gknows	New
Festival of Fun	No. 1199 (10.7.65)
Good Neighbours	No. 1210 (25.9.65)
Slappy Easter	No. 1132 (28.3.64)
Hen Pecked	No. 1211 (2.10.65)
The Dennis Book of Records	New
Hiding Out	No. 1206 (28.8.65)
Happy Holiday	No. 1204 (14.8.65)
The Gnash-Bird (art: David Gudgeon)	New
Wall Paper Caper	No. 1133 (4.4.64)
Insect Problem	No. 1205 (21.8.65)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1983

(Published September 1982; price £1.60p; 96 pages)

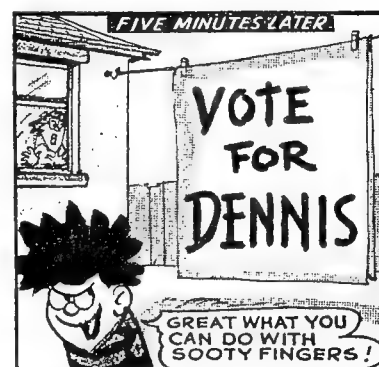
Front cover: Dennis, Pie-Face and Curly playing guitars, with Gnasher playing the drum

Note: This was the first Dennis book in full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Hair today, gone tomorrow	No. 1487 (16.1.71)
Pullover Palaver	No. 1493 (27.2.71)
What a Howl	No. 1496 (20.3.71)
Dog Fight with Gnasher	New
On Course for Fun	No. 1489 (30.1.71)
Big Game Hunter	No. 1497 (27.3.71)
Disappearing Brick Trick	No. 1486 (9.1.71)
Sports Scene	New
Things are looking black	No. 1500 (17.4.71)
Making Sparks Fly	No. 1501 (24.4.71)
Odd Ad No. 1	New
Space Invaders	No. 1502 (1.5.71)
How Very 'Eggs'asperating	No. 1499 (10.4.71)
Menace Garden	New
Look at the Lolly	No. 1528 (30.10.71)
Tests for Pests	No. 1530 (13.11.71)
Come to the Jumble Sale	New
On the Wrong Track	No. 1527 (23.10.71)
Musical Menace	No. 1526 (16.10.71)



Feature titleReprinted from

What a Catch	No. 1504 (15.5.71)
Sports Scene	New
In Need of a Lead	No. 1531 (20.11.71)
Ideal Home	New
Rope Trick	No. 1529 (6.11.71)
Double Trouble	No. 1532 (27.11.71)
Odd Ad No. 2	New
Runaway Rascal	No. 1518 (21.8.71)
Painting Pest	No. 1539 (15.1.72)
Flying Capers	New
Gnasher to the Rescue	No. 1512 (10.7.71)
Stand and Deliver	No. 1520 (4.9.71)
Time for Teasers (art: Jimmy Glen)	New
All is not well	No. 1506 (29.5.71)
More Fly Capers	New
Chain Strain	No. 1522 (18.9.71)
Watch the Birdies	No. 1516 (7.8.71)
Dennis and the Dinmakers (s)	New
Jump to it	No. 1517 (14.8.71)
Fun on the Farm	No. 1513 (17.7.71)
Sneezy does it	No. 1540 (22.1.72)
Still More Fly Capers	New
Art Class	New
TV Tee-Hee	No. 1535 (18.12.71)
Cannon Bawl	No. 1534 (11.12.71)
Rattling Good Fun	No. 1542 (5.2.72)
Even More Fly Capers	New
Jump to it	No. 1538 (8.1.72)
Odd Ad No. 3	New
What a Catastrophe	No. 1508 (12.6.71)
Crazy Camping	No. 1503 (8.5.71)
BEANO Ad	New
You know who at the Zoo	No. 1510 (26.6.71)
Game for Anything	No. 1547 (11.4.72)
Sports Scene	New
Safety First	No. 1507 (5.6.71)
The Short Paw of the Law	No. 1514 (24.7.71)
Just for a laugh	New
Charmed I'm Sure	No. 1523 (25.9.71)
Dennis' Road Show	No. 1511 (3.7.71)
Telephone Exchange	No. 1552 (15.4.72)
Odd Ad No. 4	New
Say it with Flowers	No. 1544 (19.2.72)
Just the Job	No. 1545 (26.2.72)
Hello Dollies	No. 1553 (22.4.72)
Sports Scene	New
A sticky situation	No. 1548 (18.3.72)
Training Session	No. 1551 (8.4.72)
My Supergran by Dennis	New
Tartan Terrors	No. 1554 (29.4.72)
Party Piece	No. 1558 (27.5.72)
Snow Use	No. 1541 (29.1.72)
Dennis' Fan Club	New
Top of the Pups	No. 1549 (25.3.72)
What a Card	No. 1536 (25.12.71)

**THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1985**

(Published September 1984; price £2.10p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis on a sledge being pulled by Gnasher and Rasher

Note: Full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

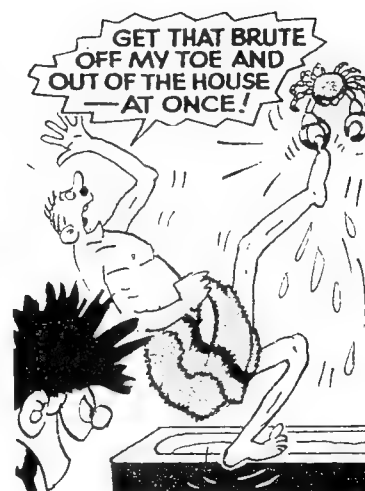
Pram Race Ace	No. 1580 (28.10.72)
Gnasher for Sale	No. 1556 (13.5.72)
All in Vane	No. 1557 (20.5.72)
Tough Staff, Soft Stuff	New
What an Exhibition	No. 1559 (3.6.72)
Strong-man stuff	No. 1560 (10.6.72)
Watch the Birdie	No. 1572 (2.9.72)
I Never Miss	New
Jump to it	No. 1561 (17.6.72)
Hair Affair	No. 1563 (1.7.72)



Feature title

Reprinted from

Top of the Pups	New
Strawberry Jam	No. 1564 (8.7.72)
Flea Cheers for Gnasher	No. 1573 (9.9.72)
I Never Miss	New
Bat and Bawl	No. 1565 (15.7.72)
Black Beauties	No. 1566 (22.7.72)
Gnasher in Disguise	New
Prize for a Pet	No. 1567 (29.7.72)
Messy Menace	No. 1568 (5.8.72)
A 'Hole' lot of Menacing	No. 1581 (4.11.72)
'Pie Face' a Poem by Dennis	New
Take Your Pick	No. 1570 (19.8.72)
Piggy Tale	New
Time for a Trim	No. 1597 (24.2.73)
Hop it!	No. 1598 (3.3.73)
Top of the Pups	New
What a Blow	No. 1599 (10.3.73)
Beat the Goalie	No. 1595 (10.2.73)
Great Fun	New
Hey, it's Mothers Day	No. 1602 (31.3.73)
Well caught Dad	No. 1603 (7.4.73)
Keeping Fit	New
Super Scarecrow	No. 1601 (24.3.73)
I Never Miss	New
Visiting Time	No. 1605 (21.4.73)
Pest of a Guest	No. 1606 (28.4.73)
Woman's Work by Dennis' Mum	New
Homework Book	New
Guessing Game	New
Rugby Star	No. 1615 (30.6.73)
Sweet Story	No. 1608 (12.5.73)
Hole in one Fun	No. 1604 (14.4.73)
What happened next!	New
Pest Friends	New
Knotty Boy	No. 1609 (19.5.73)
An 'Eary' Tale	No. 1610 (26.5.73)
Monkey Business	No. 1617 (14.7.73)
I Never Miss	New
It's a Draw	No. 1611 (2.6.73)
Top of the Pups	New
Simply not Cricket	No. 1612 (9.6.73)
Good Turn	No. 1613 (16.6.73)
What a Tail	New
Tearaway Tortoise	No. 1576 (30.9.72)
Underground Hound	No. 1584 (25.11.72)
Great Fun	New
A Big Surprise	No. 1577 (7.10.72)
Venice Menace	No. 1578 (14.10.72)
Follow My Leader	New
Pirate Pair	No. 1579 (21.10.72)
Tartan Terrors	No. 1583 (18.11.72)
Doghouse De Luxe	No. 1585 (2.12.72)
Dad Never Misses	New
Kite Fight	No. 1586 (9.12.72)
Top of the Pups	New
Dig This	No. 1587 (16.12.72)
Great Shot Granny	No. 1607 (5.5.73)
Fun with a Fox	No. 1596 (17.2.73)
BEANO Advertisement	New
Seeing Red	No. 1575 (23.9.72)
Taking the Biscuit	No. 1574 (16.9.72)
Mime Time	New
How's Tricks	No. 1571 (26.8.72)
Caterpillar Caper	No. 1591 (13.1.73)
Missing Menace	No. 1590 (6.1.73)
Top of the Pups	New
Hair Affair	No. 1592 (20.1.73)
Inside Story	No. 1593 (27.1.73)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1987

(Published September 1986; price £2.55p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Large head and shoulders portrait of Dennis, with other characters running away in the background.

Note: Full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

Feature title

Night Movies
 How to make a Menace
 Gun Fun
 That's your lot
 Menace Gardening
 In the Swim
 Hard to believe
 What a dust-up
 Plain Sailing
 Watch the Birdie
 Keeping Cool
 Fangs a lot
 Bowled Over
 Tough Problem
 Day Dreams
 Call a Cab
 It's a long story (1)
 It's a long story (2)
 Screen Test
 What a Card
 What a Pet
 The M-Plan Diet
 The Key to Success
 Creepy-Crawly Folly
 Day Dreams
 Give a little whistle
 Pistol Packing Menace
 Pony Tale
 Croc of Gold
 Hair Scare
 Knight-time story (s)
 Monkey Business
 Laughter Lines
 Day Dreams
 Keeping Canines
 Slide Show
 Driven up the Pole
 It's a small world
 Charmed I'm Sure
 Easy as Pie
 Swell Story
 Denture Venture
 Top Dog
 First to the Feed? (game)
 The Missing Mink
 Get your skates on
 Not Yeti
 Lolly Folly
 Coat of Many Colours
 Day Dreams
 Reed This!
 Tinker? Tailor? Soldier? Sailor?
 Getting the wind up
 Grand Band
 Dive, Dive, Dive
 Come to Sunny Beanotown
 Wizard Blizzard
 Trance No Chance
 Day Dreams
 This'll Sleigh You
 BEANO Advertisement
 What a Mouthful

Reprinted from

No. 1618 (21.7.73)
 New
 No. 1682 (12.10.74)
 No. 1619 (28.7.73)
 New
 No. 1684 (26.10.74)
 New
 No. 1620 (4.8.73)
 No. 1621 (11.8.73)
 No. 1681 (5.10.74)
 No. 1622 (18.8.73)
 No. 1623 (25.8.73)
 New
 No. 1624 (1.9.73)
 New
 No. 1690 (7.12.74)
 No. 1626 (15.9.73)
 No. 1627 (22.9.73)
 No. 1683 (19.10.74)
 No. 1625 (8.9.73)
 No. 1628 (29.9.73)
 New
 No. 1685 (2.11.74)
 No. 1696 (18.1.75)
 New
 No. 1630 (13.10.73)
 No. 1686 (9.11.74)
 No. 1631 (20.10.73)
 New
 No. 1632 (27.10.73)
 New
 No. 1633 (3.11.73)
 No. 1634 (10.11.73)
 New
 New
 No. 1698 (1.2.75)
 No. 1635 (17.11.73)
 No. 1636 (24.11.73)
 No. 1699 (8.2.75)
 New
 No. 1637 (1.12.73)
 No. 1638 (8.12.73)
 No. 1695 (11.1.75)
 New
 No. 1641 (29.12.73)
 No. 1642 (5.1.74)
 No. 1697 (25.1.75)
 No. 1645 (26.1.74)
 No. 1647 (9.2.74)
 New
 No. 1648 (16.2.74)
 New
 No. 1651 (9.3.74)
 No. 1654 (30.3.74)
 No. 1687 (16.11.74)
 New
 No. 1689 (30.11.74)
 No. 1643 (12.1.74)
 New
 No. 1688 (23.11.74)
 New
 No. 1644 (19.1.74)



THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1988

(Published September 1987; price £2.70p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis and Gnasher on a swing.
 Note: Full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

Feature title

Rats Tale
 Menacing Mutts

Reprinted from

No. 1646 (2.2.74)
 New

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
Food for Thought	No. 1707	(5.4.75)
The Heat is On	No. 1650	(2.3.74)
My Favourite Things	New	
Hysterical Tour	No. 1708	(12.4.75)
Photo Booth	New	
Highly Sprung	No. 1655	(6.4.74)
Weight and See	No. 1656	(13.4.74)
Out of the Frying Pan	No. 1709	(19.4.75)
Isn't She Grand	No. 1710	(26.4.75)
Piggy Pet	New	
Tidal Knave	No. 1657	(20.4.74)
Away with the Fairies	No. 1712	(10.5.75)
My Favourite Things	New	
What a Catch	No. 1658	(27.4.74)
Flying Squad	No. 1714	(24.5.75)
Prince of Whales	No. 1715	(31.5.75)
Just Joking	New	
Hunt Bawl	No. 1716	(7.6.75)
'Tree'mendous Fun	No. 1659	(4.5.74)
My Favourite Things	New	
Can you beat it	No. 1717	(14.6.75)
Menaces of the World	New	
In the Year 2050	New	
Rhubard Grumble	No. 1661	(18.5.74)
What a Knit	No. 1718	(21.6.75)
Model Child	No. 1662	(25.5.74)
Lout of Africa (s)	New	
Fangs for the Memory	No. 1663	(1.6.74)
Brought to Book	No. 1665	(15.6.74)
My Favourite Things	New	
Heavyweight Champion	No. 1719	(28.6.75)
Showers of Fun	No. 1720	(5.7.75)
Hot Dog	No. 1666	(22.6.74)
Weather Report	New	
Bubble Trouble	No. 1723	(26.7.75)
Doctor Dennis	New	
It's Magic	No. 1667	(29.6.74)
It makes you Wheep	No. 1668	(6.7.74)
Oh My Galosh	No. 1724	(2.8.75)
How's Dennis Feeling?	New	
Tails you win	No. 1725	(9.8.75)
Keep Out	No. 1669	(13.7.74)
Match This	No. 1670	(20.7.74)
Stop the Train	No. 1726	(16.8.75)
My Favourite Things	New	
Back-Pedalling	No. 1671	(27.7.74)
Going for a Paddle	No. 1727	(23.8.75)
Wheels of Fortune	No. 1672	(3.8.74)
Dress Reversal	No. 1673	(10.8.74)
Menace D.I.Y.	New	
Rats my Boy	No. 1728	(30.8.75)
Collaring the Market	No. 1675	(24.8.74)
What a 'Fete'	No. 1676	(31.8.74)
How to grow a Dennis flower seed	New	
March of the Menaces	No. 1729	(6.9.75)
My Favourite Things	New	
Nodding Off	No. 1677	(7.9.74)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1989

(Published September 1988; price £2.85p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Dennis on a Gnasher-shaped space hopper

Note: Full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>	
Jumbo slip-up	No. 1730	(13.9.75)
Tables Turned	No. 1731	(20.9.75)
How to play instruments the menacing way	New	
The Gang Show	No. 1732	(27.9.75)
Menaces through the Ages	New	
Pasty Face	No. 1733	(4.10.75)
Shining Examples	No. 1734	(11.10.75)
How Menacing are you (quiz)	New	
The Worm that Turned	No. 1735	(18.10.75)



Feature titleReprinted from

Swill Power	New
Medieval Menace	No. 1736 (25.10.75)
Banana Drama	No. 1737 (1.11.75)
Menaces through the Ages	New
On Parade	No. 1738 (8.11.75)
Bloom Gloom	No. 1739 (15.11.75)
Nursery Rhymes	New
Catty Batty	No. 1740 (22.11.75)
Cripes Pipes	No. 1741 (29.11.75)
Gnash-farmer, doggy in disguise	New
Use your Softies	New
Laying it on the line	No. 1742 (6.12.75)
Bed-Time Story	No. 1745 (27.12.75)
Peashooting Star (s)	New
Family Favourites	New
Double Trouble	No. 1746 (3.1.76)
A Spot of Fun	No. 1747 (10.1.76)
Menaces through the Ages	New
Surprise Disguise	No. 1748 (17.1.76)
How much is that Doggy in the window?	New
Ringing the Changes	No. 1749 (24.1.76)
Forfeits (game)	New
Up and Blunder	No. 1750 (31.1.76)
Wriggle Giggle	No. 1751 (7.2.76)
Eggstra Special	No. 1752 (14.2.76)
Menaces through the Ages	New
Maid for Menacing	No. 1753 (21.2.76)
What a slip up	No. 1754 (28.2.76)
Spot the Brawl (puzzle)	New
In the best possible taste	No. 1755 (6.3.76)
Treble Trouble	No. 1756 (13.3.76)
More Nursery Rhymes	New
Everything Being Equal	No. 1757 (20.3.76)
Silly Knits	No. 1758 (27.3.76)
Soft Lighting	New
Menaces through the Ages	New
What an Exhibition	No. 1761 (17.4.76)
Flea for All (p)	New
Teethy Tussle	No. 1760 (10.4.76)

THE DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1990

(Published August 1989; price £3; 96 pages)

Front cover: Eight heads of Dennis and two of Gnasher appearing above a hedge and scaring Walter

Note: Full colour

(All new and reprint art by Dave Sutherland)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

Ten ages of a Menace	New
Nice and Sneazy	No. 1763 (1.5.76)
Jobs for the Boys	No. 1764 (8.5.76)
The Six Wonders of the World	New
Ruler Fooler	No. 1765 (15.5.76)
Hair Affair	New
Quiz	New
Muscle Tussle	No. 1766 (22.5.76)
Hair Raid	No. 1770 (19.6.76)
Hairy Products Ltd.	New
Pie Goodness	No. 1771 (26.6.76)
Shady Characters	No. 1776 (31.7.76)
Revenge	New
The Honest Tooth	New
Fleas Company	No. 1777 (7.8.76)
Friendly Fun	No. 1779 (21.8.76)
Paddle Power	No. 1780 (28.8.76)
Be a Sport	New
Boxing Clever	No. 1782 (11.9.76)
Flag Day	No. 1783 (18.9.76)
Menace TV (films)	New
Who's Nicked Gnasher (15 pages)	No. 2279 (22.3.86)- No. 2286 (10.5.86) [Except No. 2281]
Eat at Dennis' Restaurant	New
Good Clean Fun	No. 1762 (24.4.76)



Feature title

Kept in the Picture
 Water Rotter
 The Cartie Highway Code
 What a Racket
 Caught on the Hop
 Menace TV (cookery)
 Mice Work
 Chess a Minute
 It's a stick-up
 Buy the Book
 A Soppy New Year
 Hire Pooches
 Race Ace
 Lead on McGnasher
 Menace TV (nature)
 Master Piece
 Red Alert
 Jackpot
 Gate Splashers
 Ten ages of a Dad

Reprinted from

No. 1785 (2.10.76)
 No. 1788 (23.10.76)
 New
 No. 1789 (30.10.76)
 No. 1791 (13.11.76)
 New
 New
 No. 1792 (20.11.76)
 No. 1794 (4.12.76)
 No. 1795 (11.12.76)
 New
 No. 1796 (18.12.76)
 No. 1797 (25.12.76)
 New
 New
 No. 1798 (1.1.77)
 No. 1800 (15.1.77)
 New
 No. 1801 (22.1.77)
 New



SPECIAL SECTION NUMBER FOUR



MAJOR EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF BASH STREET

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
No. 604 (13.2.54)	First appearance of the original Bash Street strip 'When the Bell Rings'. First appearance of Danny, Toots and the Bash Street Janitor. (Strip size was two-thirds of a page).
No. 606 (27.2.54)	First appearance of Plug, initially named Pug.
No. 607 (6.3.54)	First positive appearance of Fatty (with possible earlier Fatty appearance in No. 604 (13.2.54)). First appearance of Jimmy.
No. 609 (20.3.54)	First recognizable appearance of the Bash Street Teacher.
No. 613 (17.4.54)	First positive appearance of Smiffy (with unnamed possible Smiffy appearance in No. 612 (10.4.54)).
No. 618 (22.5.54)	First appearance of Wilfred (with possible earlier Wilfred appearance in No. 614 (24.4.54)).
No. 621 (12.6.54)	Last regular Bash Street strip with large final panel.
No. 622 (19.6.54)	First recognizable appearance of Sidney (with possible unrecognizable Sidney appearance in No. 621 (12.6.54)).
No. 627 (24.7.54)	First appearance of the Bash Street Dads.
No. 645 (27.11.54)	First appearance of Ella.
WIZARD No. 1522 (16.4.55) - No. 1554 (26.11.55)	Bash Street Kids story appears in WIZARD (see footnotes).
No. 696 (19.11.55)	First appearance of Herbert.
No. 697 (26.11.55)	First full-page Bash Street strip.
No. 737 (1.9.56)	First appearance of Teddy.
No. 748 (17.11.56)	Title of strip changes from 'When the Bell Rings' to 'The Bash Street Kids'.
No. 908 (12.12.59)	First appearance of Spotty.
No. 910 (26.12.59)	Last appearance of Ella and Jimmy in the title logo.
No. 951 (8.10.60)	Last appearance of Teddy in the title logo.
No. 1045 (28.7.62)	Last regular Bash Street strip drawn by Leo Baxendale.
No. 1046 (4.8.62)	First full-colour two-page Bash Street strip. First regular Bash Street strip drawn by Dave Sutherland.
No. 1237 (2.4.66)	First named appearance of Winston the Janitor's cat.
No. 1267 (29.10.66)	First appearance of the Bash Street Pups.
No. 1281 (4.2.67)	First appearance of the Bash Street Kits.
No. 1326 (16.12.67)	First appearance of the Bash Street spin-off strip 'Pup Parade' featuring the Bash Street Pups.
No. 1550 (1.4.72)	First appearance of Cuthbert Cringeworthy.
September 1977	Plug ('Percival Proudfoot Plugsley') appears in the first issue of his own comic PLUG, No. 1 (24.9.77). Plug was drawn by David Gudgeon.

<u>BEANO number and date</u>	<u>Event</u>
February 1979	Last appearance of Plug in his own comic, No. 75 (24.2.79). PLUG was combined with BEEZER, and 'Plug' himself continued to appear in that comic until 1983 (see footnote 2).
No. 2013 (14.2.81)	First appearance of Olive the cook.
No. 2401 (23.7.88)	Last appearance of the Bash Street spin-off strip 'Pup Parade' in THE BEANO.
TOPPER No. 1876 (14.1.89)	Bash Street spin-off strip 'Pup Parade' reappears in THE TOPPER, once again drawn by Gordon Bell.

Footnote 1: Bash Street in THE WIZARD

The boys' story paper WIZARD featured the prose story adventures of The Bash Street Kids under the title 'Bash Street School' in WIZARD Nos. 1522 (16.4.55) to No. 1554 (26.11.55), with heading block illustrations for the stories being drawn by regular Bash Street artist Leo Baxendale.

Running to between 1 and 1.5 pages each week, this series was of considerable interest as it put some flesh on the bones, so to speak, of the regular BEANO strip. The WIZARD information not disclosed in THE BEANO was as follows:

The School

- Bash Street School's full title was Bash Street Junior Secondary Modern School situated in the town of Northport

Pupils in Form IIc

- Sidney Pye (Sid in BEANO) narrated THE WIZARD stories
- Kate Pye (Toots in BEANO) was Sidney's sister
- Tweetie Wilson (no counterpart in BEANO) was the class sneak
- Fatty Brown (Fatty in BEANO)
- Gasbag Jones, Foghorn Reid, Bulgy Buchan, Clueless Courtenay, Toffy Hughes and Potty Pettie (no counterparts in BEANO)
- Deathshead Danny Morgan (Danny in BEANO)
- Wilfred and Smiffy (as in BEANO)

Bash Street School staff

- IIc Form Master was known as Mr Snorer 'Sleepy Sam' (Teacher in BEANO)
- Gym Master was known as Beaky Parrot (no counterpart in BEANO)
- Janitor was known as 'Bull' Carr, an ex-guards sergeant-major (Janitor in BEANO)

As well as the regular weekly prose stories the Bash Street characters also appeared in two full-colour strips on the front cover of WIZARD in No. 1536 (23.7.55) and No. 1547 (8.10.55), both drawn by Leo Baxendale.

Footnote No. 2: Percival Proudfoot Plugsley

In his own gravure comic Plug was drawn, as already stated, by David Gudgeon and also by Doug Jensen. In his solo exploits Plug, along with his equally-ugly (or handsome depending on taste) pet monkey Chunkee, was portrayed as a sporting supergoon. Furthermore, during the comic's 75-issue run, for a small outlay of 35 pence you could join the Plug Sports and Social Club.



THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOKS

Between 1979 and 1989 six separate editions of THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK have been published. All contained a mixture of new and reprint material printed in full colour. Details of these are as follows:

THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1980

(Published September 1979; price £1.20p; 96 pages)

Front cover: The Bash Street rock group
Note: Full colour

(All art, both new and reprint, except where indicated, by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Never be without a BEANO	No. 1390 (8.3.69)
The Keep-Fit Kids	No. 1391 (15.3.69)
Quiet PLease	No. 1380 (28.12.68)
My Prize Pin-Up - King Kong (Danny)	New
What's in a Name?	New
Mirth Quakes	No. 1388 (22.2.69)
Blast from the Past	No. 1384 (25.1.69)
Spring Fling	No. 1389 (1.3.69)
Singing Stars	No. 1396 (19.4.69)
Dear Smiffy	New
My Prize Pin-Up - Plug (Plug)	New
Biffo the Barber	No. 1395 (12.4.69)
Ship Ahoy!	No. 1373 (9.11.68)
Dancing Today	No. 1393 (29.3.69)
Cross Country Fun	No. 1392 (22.3.69)
Watch the Birdie	New
Creepy Crawlle Corner	New
Tidal Wave	No. 1397 (26.4.69)
The Circus Kids	No. 1398 (3.5.69)
Clock Shock	No. 1399 (10.5.69)
Training Time	New
Poster Pests	No. 1401 (24.5.69)
The Bash Street Braves	No. 1402 (31.5.69)
My Prize Pin-Up - Dennis/Gnasher (Toots)	New
Bash Street News	New
Merry Christmas Teacher	New
A Midsummer Nights Dream	No. 1403 (7.6.69)
Cheese Please	No. 1404 (14.6.69)
Puplins Holiday Camp	New
The Bash Street Kids	No. 1405 (21.6.69)
The Art Class	No. 1406 (28.6.69)
Measles Epidemic	No. 1407 (5.7.69)
My Prize Pin-Up - Food (Fatty)	New
Sport Spot	New
Concorde Cartie	No. 1408 (12.7.69)
Make Way for the Mayor	No. 1409 (19.7.69)
Fortune Teller	No. 1410 (26.7.69)
Fun on the Farm	No. 1412 (9.8.69)
My Prize Pin-Up - Teacher (Cuthbert)	New
Dear Teacher (art - Jimmy Glen)	New
Heat Wave	No. 1413 (16.8.69)
In the Swim	No. 1414 (23.8.69)
All Change	No. 1415 (30.8.69)
'Tec Tale	No. 1418 (20.9.69)
Flying the Flag	New
My Prize Pin-Up - Elton John ('Erbert)	New
Vocal Discord	No. 1419 (27.9.69)
What Rot	No. 1421 (11.10.69)
Potato Pickers	No. 1422 (18.10.69)



THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1982

(Published September 1981; price £1.45p; 96 pages)

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids on a sledge about to destroy a snowman of teacher being pulled along on another sledge by Cuthbert Cringeworthy
Note: Full colour

(All art, both new and reprint, except where indicated, by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

Feature title

Reprinted from

Sum Fun Here	No. 1458 (27.6.70)
Watch the Birdie	No. 1454 (30.5.70)
Getting the Bird	No. 1455 (6.6.70)
Focus on Fun	New
What's Cooking	New
Burglar Alarm	No. 1452 (16.5.70)
Sting in the Tail	No. 1456 (13.6.70)
Model Pupil	No. 1461 (18.7.70)
Horse Laughs	No. 1449 (25.4.70)
Question Time?	New
Focus on Fun	New
Book Here	No. 1446 (4.4.70)
Photo Fun	No. 1466 (22.8.70)
Face the Music	No. 1448 (18.4.70)
Very 'Sootable'	No. 1460 (11.7.70)
Fun and Games	New
Knight School	No. 1453 (23.5.70)
Wonder Women	No. 1450 (2.5.70)
Top Class Fun	No. 1487 (16.1.71)
What a Car-ry On	New
What a load of Rubbish	No. 1468 (5.9.70)
School Pool	No. 1469 (12.9.70)
Focus on Fun	New
Nutty Nature Trail (prose story)	New
Cold Snap	New
In the Swim	No. 1470 (19.9.70)
Dig In	No. 1471 (26.9.70)
Ha-Ha-Quarium	New
Star-Turn	No. 1472 (3.10.70)
Film Fun	No. 1473 (10.10.70)
Driven Round the Bend	No. 1474 (17.10.70)
Focus on Fun	New
Cadet Farce	New
Getting the Message	No. 1475 (24.10.70)
How 'Eggs'-asperating	No. 1476 (31.10.70)
We Are Sailing	No. 1477 (7.11.70)
Lets Dance	No. 1478 (14.11.70)
Focus on Fun	New
The Bash Street Notice Board	New
Shoe Shocks	No. 1479 (21.11.70)
Fishy Story	No. 1481 (5.12.70)
Up, Up and Away	No. 1482 (12.12.70)
Under Control	No. 1486 (9.1.71)
Crazy Golf	New
Focus on Fun	New
The Fun of the Fair	No. 1459 (4.7.70)
Yule Enjoy This	No. 1483 (19.12.70)
Sock it to Me	No. 1484 (26.12.70)
Puppy Dog Tales (art - Gordon Bell)	New

THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1984

(Published September 1983; price £1.85p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Teacher and Kids on a multi-seated tandem
passing a hamburger stall
Note: Full colour

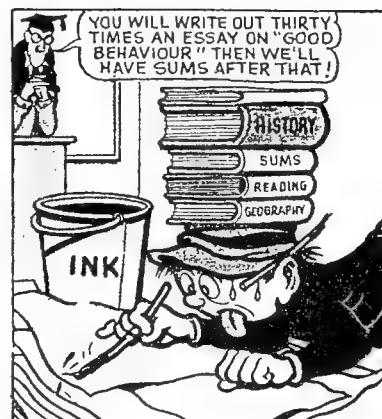
(All art, both new and reprint, except where indicated, by
Dave Sutherland)

Contents

Feature title

Reprinted from

All to Pot	No. 1552 (15.4.72)
Not Very Suit-able	No. 1562 (24.6.72)
Horse Play	No. 1560 (10.6.72)
Pleasant Dreams (Danny)	New
Tee Hee P.E.	New
Lets Face It	No. 1559 (3.6.72)
The Badge Street Kids	No. 1556 (13.5.72)
Face the Music	No. 1555 (6.5.72)
Pleasant Dreams (Smiffy)	New
Crazy Golfer	New
Teacher's Pet	No. 1551 (8.4.72)
Monkey Business	No. 1564 (8.7.72)
Let's Rock	No. 1565 (15.7.72)



<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Bad Reports	No. 1571 (26.8.72)
Ere's Erbert	New
A Pool for the School	No. 1572 (2.9.72)
Cross Country Fun	No. 1576 (30.9.72)
Block Heads	No. 1570 (19.8.72)
This is your Desk	New
Say it with Flowers	No. 1563 (1.7.72)
In the Glass Room	No. 1553 (22.4.72)
Pleasant Dreams (Spotty)	New
Christmas Laugh Letters	New
Cat of all Trades (Winston)	New
Picture Show	No. 1580 (28.10.72)
Who's a Clever Boy?	No. 1583 (18.11.72)
Spot the Difference	New
'Wood' you believe it	No. 1578 (14.10.72)
'Joust' for a laugh	No. 1581 (4.11.72)
Crafty Kids	No. 1590 (6.1.73)
Pleasant Dreams (Cuthbert Cringeworthy)	New
Right Dress	New
On Guard	No. 1586 (9.12.72)
Hair Goes	No. 1597 (24.2.73)
Seeing Stars	No. 1587 (16.12.72)
All at Sea	No. 1600 (17.3.73)
Pleasant Dreams (Fatty)	New
Soup-er Cook (Auntie Olive)	New
A Pleasant Surprise	No. 1588 (23.12.72)
King Pong	No. 1594 (3.2.73)
Wonder Boy	No. 1610 (26.5.73)
Commercial Break	New
Pleasant Dreams (Teacher)	New
Slide Show	No. 1593 (27.1.73)
Ghost Story	No. 1609 (19.5.73)
Hay, Good Looking	No. 1612 (9.6.73)
Tall Tale by Plug (prose story)	New

THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1986

(Published September 1985; price £2.30p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Teacher pushing the Kids on a bed in a Charity

Bed Race

Note: Full colour

(All art, both new and reprint, by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Paper Caper	No. 1668 (6.7.74)
Perfect Pupil	No. 1669 (13.7.74)
Dinner is Served	No. 1670 (20.7.74)
If I was granted just one wish (Smiffy)	New
First aid class with Florence the School Nurse	New
What's New	No. 1671 (27.7.74)
A Fond Farewell	No. 1672 (3.8.74)
Talk of the Class	No. 1675 (24.8.74)
What a Washout	No. 1677 (7.9.74)
One Wish (Fatty)	New
Wildlife in Bash Street	New
Pastures New	No. 1678 (14.9.74)
On the Carpet	No. 1679 (21.9.74)
This Spells Trouble	No. 1680 (28.9.74)
Out of Step	No. 1683 (19.10.74)
Freak Food	New
Family Fun Here	No. 1684 (26.10.74)
All at Sea	No. 1685 (2.11.74)
Organ Recital	No. 1686 (9.11.74)
Ye Olde Bash Street Kids	New
Crafty Kids	No. 1687 (16.11.74)
Here is the News	No. 1688 (23.11.74)
One Wish (Spotty)	New
Match of the Day	New
Tip Top Tooth Brushes	New
Watch the Birdies	No. 1690 (7.12.74)
Snap Happy	No. 1693 (28.12.74)
The Bash Street Kids in the Future	New
Quiet Please	No. 1691 (14.12.74)
Horse Play	No. 1694 (4.1.75)



Feature titleReprinted from

All Tied Up	No. 1696 (18.1.75)
One Wish (Danny)	New
Ask a Silly Question	New
All Aboard	No. 1699 (8.2.75)
What a Fiddle	No. 1700 (15.2.75)
Just Dig This	No. 1705 (22.3.75)
Pie in the Eye	No. 1706 (29.3.75)
One Wish (Plug)	New
Bags of Fun	New
Every Doc Has His Day	No. 1707 (5.4.75)
What a Picture	No. 1708 (12.4.75)
Pay Day	No. 1710 (26.4.75)
Suffering Sausages	No. 1713 (17.5.75)
One Wish (Teacher)	New
Hide and Seek	New
Down with School	No. 1715 (31.5.75)
That Sinking Feeling	No. 1717 (14.6.75)
Just the Job	No. 1692 (21.12.74)
Beanotown Marathon	New

THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1989

(Published August 1988; price £2.85p; 96 pages)

Front cover: The Bash Street Kids building a human pyramid
Note: Full colour

(All art, both new and reprint, by Dave Sutherland)

ContentsFeature titleReprinted from

History Mystery	No. 1905 (20.1.79)
When the Bell Tolls	No. 1909 (17.2.79)
Chips with Everything	No. 1912 (10.3.79)
When I Grow Up (Sid)	New
Bash Street Sporting Records	New
Perishing Pupils	No. 1913 (17.3.79)
Heated Argument	No. 1914 (24.3.79)
Football Crazy	No. 1916 (7.4.79)
Stamping Out Trouble	No. 1920 (5.5.79)
When I Grow Up (Winston the Cat)	New
Sorry we're late but	New
Your Time's Up	No. 1921 (12.5.79)
A Nice Little Earner	No. 1922 (19.5.79)
Tower Power	No. 1924 (2.6.79)
What's Cooking	No. 1925 (9.6.79)
Teaming Up	New
Castaway Kids	New
Water Laugh	No. 1861 (18.3.78)
Molar Mirth	No. 1868 (6.5.78)
A Sporting Chance	No. 1869 (13.5.78)
The Bash Street Squids	New
'Cheep Laughs'	No. 1870 (20.5.78)
No Picnic	No. 1872 (3.6.78)
When I Grow Up (Toots)	New
Through Cats Eyes	New
Why Teacher Feels 'Week'	New
The Mower the Merrier	No. 1874 (17.6.78)
Brain Drain	No. 1877 (8.7.78)
Glad You're Not Here	New
You Need Hands	No. 1917 (14.4.78)
Watch the Birdie	No. 1883 (19.8.78)
That Sinking Feeling	No. 1887 (16.9.78)
When I Grow Up (Fatty)	New
Fair Exchange	New
Treasure Trail	No. 1899 (9.12.78)
Tests for Pests	No. 1878 (15.7.78)
Let's Dance	No. 1902 (30.12.78)
Top Cat	No. 1942 (6.10.79)
When I Grow Up (Smiffy)	New
Bash Street Pool	New
Hidden Secrets	No. 1900 (16.12.78)
Top Class Ass	No. 1940 (22.9.79)
The Bash Street Parents	No. 1937 (1.9.79)
Weight for it	No. 1936 (25.8.79)
When I Grow Up (Danny)	New
Teachers of the World	New
'Wood' you believe it?	No. 1934 (11.8.79)



<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
That's Your Plot	No. 1933 (4.8.79)
Gifted Children	No. 1901 (23.12.78)
Spot the Ball, etc	New

THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1990

(Published August 1989; price £3.00p; 96 pages)

Front cover: Danny, Toots, Plug and Smiffy in a makeshift toboggan

Note: Full colour

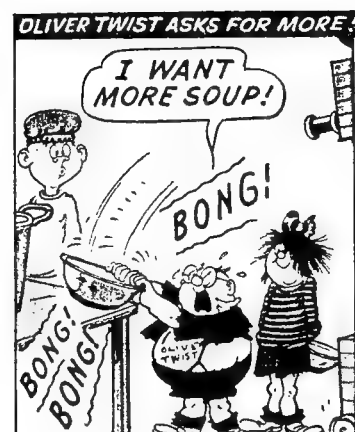
(All art, both new and reprint, by Dave Sutherland)

Contents

<u>Feature title</u>	<u>Reprinted from</u>
Happy as Sand Boys	No. 1981 (5.7.80)
What a Bore	No. 1988 (19.7.80)
How Nice	No. 1984 (26.7.80)
My Ideal Holiday - Caravanning (Fatty)	New
Games for a Laugh	New
Unwell Wishers	No. 1985 (2.8.80)
Unwanted Gifts	New
My Ideal Holiday - Army Cadet	New
Camp (Danny)	
No Picnic	No. 1987 (16.8.80)
Falling Star	No. 1988 (23.8.80)
Just the Job	No. 1986 (9.8.80)
Don't Be Daft	No. 1996 (18.10.80)
Fun in the Fall	No. 1998 (1.11.80)
Pull the Other One	No. 2001 (22.11.80)
Repair Affair	No. 2003 (6.12.80)
My Ideal Holiday - Bird Watching (Smiffy)	New
The Tasks of Teacher	New
Making New Friends	No. 2049 (24.10.81)
The Oldest Swinger in Town	No. 2008 (10.1.81)
Funs all the Fashion	No. 2009 (17.1.81)
First day at School	New
What Luck	No. 2016 (7.3.81)
Mechanic Panic	No. 2017 (14.3.81)
Treasure Trail	New
Film 90	New
Very Misuseful	No. 2021 (11.4.81)
The Great Paper Caper	No. 2024 (2.5.81)
Bygone Bash Street	New
Play the Game	No. 2025 (9.5.81)
Fishy Story	No. 2027 (23.5.81)
The Great Cover Up	No. 2030 (13.6.81)
My Ideal Holiday - At a Health and	New
Beauty Farm (Plug)	
Mad Hatters	New
Not to be 'Mist'	No. 2007 (3.1.81)
A Lotta Bottle	No. 2033 (4.7.81)
Splashing Out	No. 2034 (11.7.81)
Bags of Fun	No. 2036 (25.7.81)
My Ideal Holiday - Self Catering (Teacher)	New
'Freeze' a Jolly Good Fellow	New
Camera Capers	No. 2040 (22.8.81)
The Secret's Out	No. 2041 (29.8.81)
Big Spenders	New
My Ideal Holiday - At School (Cuthbert)	New
Sur'Prize' Winners	No. 2046 (3.10.81)
Food Glorious Food	No. 2044 (19.9.81)
Highly Amusing	No. 2047 (10.10.81)
Feast of Fun	No. 2013 (14.2.81)
Panto Time	No. 2005 (20.12.80)
The Old School Tie	New

BERYL THE PERIL MEETS THE BASH STREET KIDS

In the 1977 edition of THE BERYL THE PERIL BOOK a special reprint section was devoted to the Bash Street Kids, containing five reprinted strips from THE BEANO. All reprints were printed in red and black and drawn by Dave Sutherland (except the title page 'Beryl Meets the Bash Street Kids', which was drawn by John Dallas). The reprints as they appeared were taken respectively from the following BEANO Nos: 1120 (4.1.64), 1125 (8.2.64), 1124 (1.2.64), 1126 (15.2.64), 1127 (22.2.64).



SPECIAL SECTION NUMBER FIVE

BEANO

COMIC LIBRARIES

and other publications

THE BEANO COMIC LIBRARY

The pocket-sized (5 and a half inches x 6 and seven-eighths inches) BEANO COMIC LIBRARIES have been published at the rate of two a month since April 1982, each 68-page issue featuring a single long complete strip.

What follows is a list of the 186 BEANO COMIC LIBRARIES published to 31 December 1989, with the title, starring character(s) and artist for each issue where this information is known. The comic of origin is given if the character is from outside THE BEANO.

Editor: Ian Gray

Price: Nos. 1-60 (20p); 61-84 (22p); 85-108 (24p); 109-134 (26p); 135-156 (28p);
157 onwards (30p)

<u>Number and Title</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Home comic</u>	<u>Artist</u>
1 King Dennis the Menace	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
2 Exam Time	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
3 The Minnie Bus	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
4 Film Star	Gnasher		Steve Bright
5 Mountain Menace	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
6 School Magazine	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
7 Follow that Star	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
8 Football Fever	Bananaman	Nutty	John Geering
9 Sun Fun	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
10 Concert Party	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
11 Home Help	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
12 The L-Dodger	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
13 Sports Day	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
14 Supreme Champion	Gnasher		Rob Lee
15 Tennis Menace	Dennis the Menace		George Martin
16 Bear faced Robbery	The Three Bears		Barrie Appleby
17 Action Min	Minnie the Minx		Barrie Appleby/ Tom Williams
18 Round-up	The Wild Rovers	Nutty	Ken Harrison
19 Strange Encounters	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
20 Derby Day	Gnasher		Rob Lee
21 School Captain	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
22 Dodger in Disguise	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
23 Medicin' Min	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
24 The League of Super-Villains	Bananaman	Nutty	John Geering
25 All at Sea	The Bash Street Kids		Marti
26 Brave Bear Hunter	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
27 Desert Island Dennis	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
28 Gold Rush	The Three Bears		Barrie Appleby
29 Min's Best Friend	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
30 Funny Money	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
31 The Tuck Shop	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
32 Grime Time	Smudge		John Geering
33 One Menace and his Dog	Dennis/Gnasher/Black Bob	Beano/Dandy	Dave Sutherland
34 Plum Dancing	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
35 Count Whackula	Dennis the Menace		George Martin
36 Gold Robber	Babyface Finlayson		Henry Davies
37 Min's Pest Show	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
38 It's a Knockabout *	Bananaman	Nutty	John Geering
(* This was advertised as 'Castle Capers' featuring 'Lord Snooty'. See BCL No. 50)			
39 Teacher's Dream	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
40 The Beano Marathon	Various Beano characters		Keith Reynolds
41 Keeping up with the Softies	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
42 Turkey Trouble	The Three Bears		Barrie Appleby

<u>Number and Title</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Home comic</u>	<u>Artist</u>
43 Doggie Dunce	Gnasher		Steve Bright
44 On Um Warpath	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
45 Slippery Customers	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
46 Dodge City	Roger the Dodger/Winker Watson/Tricky Dicky	Beano/Dandy/ Topper	Tom Williams
47 This is your Strife	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
48 That Sinking Feeling	Jonah		John Geering
49 Softly, Softly	Walter (Dennis the Menace)		David Gudgeon
50 Castle Capers *	Lord Snooty		Tom Williams
(* this had been advertised as BCL No. 38)			
51 Gnashville	Gnasher		Steve Bright
52 Triple Trouble	Babyface Finlayson		Henry Davies
53 Hi-De-Min	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
54 Railway Injun	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
55 The Time Machine	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
56 Whiter than White	Smudge		John Geering
57 Blaze of Glory	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
58 Game for a Dodge	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
(Nos. 57 and 58 were special Olympic editions)			
59 Gnoo Recruit	Gnasher		Steve Bright
60 A Spot of Bother	Billy Whizz		Daniel Phipps
61 Are you being Minxed?	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
62 Pig Tale	Rasher, Dennis' Horrible Hog		Steve Bright
63 Cadet Farce	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
64 Little Angel	Babyface Finlayson		Henry Davies
65 Panto-Time	The Bash Street Kids		Keith Reynolds
66 Snow Joke	Pup Parade		Gordon Bell
67 Stowaway	Gnasher		Les Barton
68 The Visit	Various Beano characters		Daniel Phipps
69 Time Traveller	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
70 Chips that pass in the Night	Jonah		John Geering
71 Glue it Yourself	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
72 Kissin' Cousins	Roger the Dodger/ Winnie the Wangler		Tom Williams
73 Little Weed	Dennis the Menace/Walter		David Gudgeon
74 Crime-Wave	Babyface Finlayson		Henry Davies
75 Minishing School	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
76 Road Hog	Rasher		Steve Bright
77 Family Tree	Gnasher		Steve Bright
78 Travelling Shop	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
79 Darkest Africa	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
80 Injun Guide	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
81 Dennis the Minx	Dennis the Menace/ Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
82 The Beano Awards	Various Beano characters		Tom Williams
83 Playgroup Memories	Minnie the Minx		Bob Dewar
84 Shepherd Crook	Babyface Finlayson/ Black Bob	Beano/Dandy	Henry Davies
85 The Charge of Colonel Grenade	Jonah		John Geering
86 Nervous Rex	Dennis the Menace		Dave Sutherland
87 Garden Fete	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
88 Pigasus the Flying Hog	Rasher		Steve Bright
89 Visit to America	Dennis and Gnasher		Tom Williams
90 Thread Bears	The Three Bears		Robert Smith
91 The Minnie Lisa	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
92 Totem Pals	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
93 The Year of the Dog	Gnasher		Steve Bright
94 Great Dodges through the Ages	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
95 Higher Education	The Bash Street Kids		Keith Reynolds
96 Billy Whizzing round the World	Billy Whizz		Daniel Phipps
97 Battle of the Menaces	Dennis the Menace/ The Smasher	Beano/Dandy	Tom Williams
98 Too Many Cooks	The Three Bears		Robert Smith
99 Min'll Fix It	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
100 King of the Castle	Lord Snooty		Robert Nixon
101 The Junior World Cup	Ball Boy		Steve Bright
102 Jonah Meets Puss 'n' Boots	Jonah/Puss 'n' Boots	Beano/Sparky	John Geering
103 Superbowl	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
104 The Beano Rock Festival	Various Beano characters		Tom Williams
105 To Menace or not to Menace	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
106 The Refridgerator	The Three Bears		Robert Smith
107 Mini-Minx	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams

<u>Number and Title</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Home comic</u>	<u>Artist</u>
108 Top Twenty Dodges	Roger the Dodger		Tom Williams
109 University Challenge	Various Beano and Dandy characters		Tom Williams
110 Walter 007	Dennis and Walter		Tom Williams
111 Flower Power	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
112 Stately Homes	Snitch and Snatch		John Geering
113 Good Buddies	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
114 King Pong	Smudge		John Geering
115 Minnie's Lib	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
116 Space Oddity	Jonah		John Geering
117 Model Menace	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
118 Bear Hunt	Little Plum		Robert Smith
119 Watch This Space	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
120 Filty Rich	Smudge		John Geering
121 Dennis 3-D	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
122 Hoots Monster	The McTickles		Jerry Swaffield
123 Teacher's Black Book	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
124 Pampered Pooch	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
125 On Parade	The Bash Street Pups		Gordon Bell
126 The Beano Fun-Raising Event	Various Beano characters		Tom Williams
127 Record Breakers	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
128 Gnipper son of Gnasher	Gnipper/Gnasher/Dennis		Henry Davies
129 Oinkety-Oink	Rasher/Dennis the Menace		Henry Davies
130 Ghost Busters	Snitch and Snatch		John Geering
131 Pies-Giving Day	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
132 Dracula Spectacula	Various Beano characters		John Geering
133 Grin-Tin-Tin	Gnasher		Rob Lee
134 Molly Coddles - the story of Walter's Nanny	Walter/Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
135 I Want My Mummy	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
136 The Beano Panto	Various Beano characters		Tom Williams
137 Record Star	Dennis the Menace		Steven Horrocks
138 Scots Wahey!	The McTickles		Jerry Swaffield
139 Calamity James	Calamity James		Bob Dewar
140 Ruff and Freddy	Ruff and Freddy	No comic	Bob Dewar
141 Medieval Knieval	Lord Snooty		Tom Williams
142 Minnie the Jinx	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
143 Raiders of the lost Aargh!	Jonah/Puss 'n' Boots	Beano/Sparky	John Geering
144 The boy who always does things wrong	Simply Smiffy		Jerry Swaffield
145 Prairie Flower Power	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
146 Pussy Chat	Winston the Bash Street Cat		Henry Davies
147 The Menacing Times	Dennis the Menace		David Gudgeon
148 Slimline Fatty	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
149 Micro Menace	Dennis the Menace		Barry Glennard
150 Dodge Clinic	Roger the Dodger		Steven Horrocks
151 Teacher's Auto-Biography	The Bash Street Kids		Barry Glennard
152 Elephant Boy	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
153 Ivy the Terrible *	Ivy the Terrible		Robert Nixon
(This was advertised as 'Is this a record?' featuring Dennis the Menace, which eventually turned up as BCL No. 164)			
154 Yes, Prime Minniester	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
155 Special Brew	Olive the Bash Street Cook		Keith Reynolds
156 Plumbo	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
157 The Hall of the Mountain Softy	Dennis the Menace/Walter		Tom Williams
158 The Beano Roadshow	Various Beano characters		Keith Reynolds
159 Bunkerton Safari Park	Lord Snooty		Tom Williams
160 Phil Krool	Minnie the Minx		Jim Petrie
161 Just one Gondola	The Bash Street Kids		Keith Reynolds
162 Pascale ze Rascale	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
163 Minnie the Softy	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
164 Is it a Record? *	Dennis the Menace		Mervyn Johnston
(* was advertised as No. 153)			
165 You only sink Twice	Jonah		John Geering
166 Little Plug	The Bash Street Kids/Little Plum		Keith Reynolds
167 Denghis the Menace	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
168 Professor Screwtop's Time Machine	Various BEANO characters		Keith Reynolds
169 The Janitor's Tale	The Bash Street Kids		Jerry Swaffield
170 Bunkerton Revisited	Lord Snooty		Tom Williams
171 THE BEANO Book of Blunders	Various BEANO characters		Tom Williams
172 Grandpa's Lost Treasure	Various BEANO characters		John Sherwood
173 Growing Up	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
174 Soccer Shocker	Ball Boy		Mervyn Johnston

<u>Number and Title</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Home comic</u>	<u>Artist</u>
175 French Leave	The Bash Street Kids		John Sherwood
176 Oil	Dennis the Menace		Tom Williams
177 Dennis DJ!	Dennis the Menace		Steven Horrocks
178 Minnie the Sphinx	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
179 Miss Glamour	Minnie the Minx		Tom Williams
180 '180'	Little Plum		Ron Spencer
181 Run Rabbit Run	The Bash Street Pups		Gordon Bell
182 The Good, the Bad and Plugly	Dennis the Menace		Barry Glennard
183 You Rang Sir	Lord Snooty		Tom Williams
184 The Best Yeti	The Bash Street Kids		Jerry Swaffield
185 A Christmas Cracker	Dennis the Menace		Jerry Swaffield
186 A Christmas Tail	Gnasher and Gnipper		Tom Williams

THE DANDY COMIC LIBRARY

The following DANDY COMIC LIBRARIES featured BEANO characters:

120 The Smasher meets the Softy	The Smasher/Walter	Dandy/Beano	David Gudgeon
126 Hard Cheese	The Nibblers	Beano	Henry Davies
128 Moped Dick	Puss 'n' Boots/Jonah	Sparky/Beano	John Geering

THE HISTORY OF THE BEANO FRONT PAGE TITLE LOGO

THE BEANO has had distinctive title lettering and logos on its front page since the first issue. This section describes them:

<u>Numbers and date</u>	<u>Logo</u>	<u>Title lettering</u>	<u>Background</u>
No. 1 (30.7.38) - No. 324 (13.12.47)	Peanut (the little black boy)	Yellow	Red
No. 325 (27.12.47)	Snowman	Yellow	Red
No. 326 (10.1.48)	Biffo the Bear	Blue	Red
No. 327 (24.1.48) - No. 410 (27.5.50)	Big Eggo	Blue	Red
No. 411 (3.6.50) - No. 625 (10.7.54)	Big Eggo	Red	Yellow
No. 626 (17.7.54)	Big Eggo	Multi-coloured	Yellow
No. 627 (24.7.54) - No. 630 (14.8.54)	Dennis the Menace	Multi-coloured	Yellow
No. 631 (21.8.54) - No. 637 (2.10.54)	Dennis the Menace	Multi-coloured	Black
No. 638 (9.10.54) - No. 711 (3.3.56)	Dennis the Menace	Multi-coloured	Yellow
No. 712 (10.3.56) - No. 913 (16.1.60)	Dennis the Menace	White with blue surround	Red
No. 914 (23.1.60) - No. 951 (8.10.60)	Various characters	White	Red
No. 952 (15.10.60) - No. 1494 (6.3.71)	No characters	Yellow with orange centre	Half blue
No. 1495 (13.3.71) -	No characters	Red with yellow centre	Nothing
No. 1818 (21.5.77) - present	No characters	Red with yellow surround	Nothing

THE DANDY AND THE BEANO - FIFTY GOLDEN YEARS

Published August 1988; price £4.95p; 144 pages; full-colour/two-tone maroon cloth boards with pictorial dustjacket. Readers should note that certain stories in FIFTY GOLDEN YEARS do not appear exactly as they were originally published. (D) = DANDY, (B) = BEANO.

Front cover: a selection of DANDY and BEANO characters from the past and present surrounding a golden '50', drawn by Steve Bright

Back cover: Black Bob from THE DANDY, drawn by Jack Prout

Front endpapers: drawn by Steve Bright

Our Gang (D), Lord Snooty (B), Rip Snorter (D), Uncle Windbag (B), Tom Thumb (B), Biffo the Bear (B), Pongo and Bongo from Bamboo Town (D), Ding-Dong Belle (B), Barney's Bear (D), Jonah (B), The Burrd (D), Smarty Smokey (B), Bully Beef (D), Smiffy from the Bash Street Kids (B), Dennis the Menace (B), Grandpa (B), Freddy the Fearless Fly (D), Pansy Potter (B), Musso the Wop (B), Morgyn the Mighty (B), Bing-Bang Benny (D), Black Bob (D), Korky the Cat (D), Little Plum (B), Dinah Mo (D), Billy Whizz (B).

Rear endpapers: Drawn by Steve Bright [except 'The Shipwrecked Circus', by Dudley Watkins]

Tin-Can Tommy (B), Podge (D), Rip Van Wink (B), Hungry Horace (D), Wild Boy (B), Big Eggo (B), The Shipwrecked Circus (B), Babyface Finlayson (B), Roger the Dodger (B), Minnie the Minx (B), Bucktooth (B), Brassneck (D), Addie and Hermie (D), Keyhole Kate (D), Danny Longlegs (D), Jimmy and his Magic Patch (B), Barney Boko (D), Cocky Dick (B), Pobble (D), Gobble Gobble Gertie (D), Corporal Clott (D), The Three Bears (B), Desperate Dan (D), Dimples (D), The Smasher (D).

<u>Page</u>	<u>Description/character title</u>	<u>Original appearance</u>	<u>Artist</u>
5	Editorial, by editor John Methven		
6-7	First day cover, DANDY No. 1, featuring Korky the Cat	DANDY No. 1 (4.12.37)	James Crighton
8-9	First day cover, BEANO No. 1, featuring Big Eggo	BEANO No. 1 (30.7.38)	Reg Carter
10	What does Mike Read? (Mike Read the disc jockey, with Dennis the Menace)		Dave Sutherland
11	Ivy the Terrible and Grandpa		Robert Nixon
12	<u>The Early Days:</u> Freddy the Fearless Fly	DANDY (19.2.38)	Allan Morley
	Flippy the Sea Serpent	DANDY (30.4.38)	Frank Minnitt
13	<u>The Early Days:</u> Wig and Wam	DANDY (8.1.38)	Sam Fair
	Podge	DANDY (8.1.38)	Eric Roberts
	Mugg Muggins	DANDY (8.1.38)	Chick Gordon
14	<u>The Early Days:</u> Good King Coke	BEANO (13.5.39)	Eric Roberts
	Helpful Henry	BEANO (25.2.39)	Eric Roberts
	Wee Peem	BEANO (13.5.39)	James Jewell
15	<u>The Early Days:</u> Contrary Mary	BEANO (25.2.39)	Roland Davies
	Deep Down Daddy Neptune	BEANO (30.12.39)	Basil Blackaller
16	Keyhole Cilla (Cilla Black and Keyhole Kate)	BEANO	Allan Morley
17	Desperate Dan	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
18	Desperate Dan	DANDY (4.12.37)	Dudley Watkins
19	Desperate Dan	DANDY (10.11.45)	Dudley Watkins
20-21	Welcome to Cactusville	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
22-23	Desperate Dan	DANDY (10.12.83)	Ken Harrison
24	Desperate Dan Cowpie Recipe (from the 'Eccentric Cookbook' by Richard, Earl of Bradford)		Dudley Watkins
25	Congratulations (letter from Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher)		
26-32	<u>DANDY and BEANO at war</u>		
26-27	Waste Paper adverts (art from top left, clockwise)		James Crighton Dudley Watkins Chick Gordon James Crighton Jack Gordon
28	Lord Snooty	BEANO (7.9.40)	Dudley Watkins
29	Lord Snooty	BEANO (21.6.41)	Dudley Watkins
30	Musso the Wop		Sam Fair
31	Addie and Hermie		Sam Fair
32	Pansy Potter		Basil Blackaller
33-35	One Dog and his Man (Black Bob)		Jack Prout
36	<u>The Strongest men in the world (with Geoff Capes):</u> Jak the Dragon Killer	DANDY	Fred Sturrock
	Morgyn the Mighty	BEANO	George 'Dod' Anderson
	Strang the Terrible	BEANO	Dudley Watkins

<u>Page</u>	<u>Description/character title</u>	<u>Original appearance</u>	<u>Artist</u>
37	<u>Annual covers (right to left, top to bottom):</u> DANDY MONSTER COMIC 1941 BEANO BOOK 1942 MAGIC-BEANO BOOK 1945 DANDY MONSTER COMIC 1951 BEANO BOOK 1959 DANDY MONSTER COMIC 1948 DANDY BOOK 1956 DANDY BOOK 1954 MAGIC-BEANO BOOK 1944		} James Crichton
38-39	<u>First annual covers:</u> DANDY MONSTER COMIC 1939 DENNIS THE MENACE BOOK 1956 DESPERATE DAN BOOK 1954 THE BASH STREET KIDS BOOK 1980 THE BEANO BOOK 1940 BLACK BOB BOOK 1950		James Crichton David Law Dudley Watkins Dave Sutherland Dudley Watkins Jack Prout
40	Starquote - John Cleese		
41	Turtle Boy	DANDY	Paddy Brennan
42	Tom Thumb, The Shipwrecked Circus	BEANO	Dudley Watkins
43	General Jumbo	BEANO	Paddy Brennan
44-45	General Jumbo	BEANO, Christmas 1953	Paddy Brennan
46-47	Eastward Ho! with Prince Charlie's Gold	DANDY BOOK 1955	Paddy Brennan
48-51	Jimmy and his Magic patch	BEANO (24.1.48, 7.2.48)	Dudley Watkins
52	Unlucky stars (who didn't read DANDY and BEANO when young): George Cole, Bill Owen, Rolf Harris		
53-55	Lord Snooty	BEANO	Dudley Watkins, Jimmy Glen
56-57	The Long and Short of it: Tom Thumb and Danny Longlegs	BEANO, DANDY	Dudley Watkins
58	<u>Twice the Laughs:</u> Comic advert Korky the Cat		Jack Glass James Crichton
59-63	Korky the Cat	DANDY DANDY (12.3.38, 2.1.54, 12.4.52, 25.12.54)	James Crichton
64-67	The Bash Street Kids, Now the Stories can be told (How a comic strip is produced)	BEANO (5.11.83)	Dave Sutherland
68-75	<u>Meet the Menace:</u> The first Dennis the Menace strip	BEANO (17.3.51)	David Law
69	Starquote (The Krankies)		
70	The first full-page Dennis strip	BEANO (1953)	David Law
70	The first front-page Dennis strip	BEANO (14.9.74)	Dave Sutherland
71	Back cover Dennis strip	BEANO (14.4.62)	David Law
72	The first appearance of Gnasher	BEANO (31.8.68)	Dave Sutherland
73	The first appearance of Rasher strip	BEANO (1984)	Dave Sutherland
74-75	Dennis/Walter the Softy		Dave Sutherland
76	Starquote (Ken Dodd)		
77	<u>Curious creatures:</u> Pobble	DANDY	Paddy Brennan
	Jimmy and his Grockle	DANDY	Jimmy Clark
78-79	A Korker of a Coronation (Korky the Cat)	DANDY (2.6.53)	James Crichton
80	<u>DANDY-BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL covers (left to right):</u> DANDY 1983, 1965, 1982, 1973 DANDY-BEANO SUMMER SPECIAL 1963 BEANO 1965, 1980, 1966, 1981		Charles Grigg Dudley Watkins Dudley Watkins (1965-1966) Dave Sutherland (1980-1981)
81-83	<u>Yaargh! (noises):</u> Korky the Cat	DANDY	Charles Grigg
82-83	Corporal Clott, Bully Beef & Chips, Korky the Cat, Brassneck, Bully Beef, The Jocks and the Geordies	DANDY	David Law, James Hughes, Charles Grigg, Bill Holroyd, James Hughes, James Hughes
84	<u>April Foolery:</u> My Home Town Billy Whizz	DANDY (4.4.64) BEANO	Frank MacDiarmid Mal Judge
85-87	Jonah	BEANO (12.11.60, 8.6.63)	Ken Reid
88	DANDY's 1000th issue cover	DANDY (21.1.61)	James Crichton
89	BEANO's 1000th issue cover	BEANO (16.9.61)	Dudley Watkins
90-93	<u>The Bear facts:</u> Biffo the Bear	BEANO (13.8.66, 16.6.62)	Dudley Watkins

<u>Page</u>	<u>Description/character title</u>	<u>Original appearance</u>	<u>Artist</u>
92	BEANO Seaside Snaps (photos)		-
93-105	<u>All Creatures Great and Small</u>		
93	Korky the Cat	DANDY (10.12.38)	James Crichton
93	Big Eggo	BEANO (10.12.38)	Reg Carter
94-95	Kat and Kanary	BEANO (6.2.54; 27.3.54)	Charles Grigg
96-97	Spunky and his Spider	DANDY (30.11.68)	Bill Holroyd
98-99	Corporal Clott	DANDY (19.10.68)	David Law
100-101	Dennis the Menace	BEANO	David Law
102-103	Charlie the Chimp	DANDY BOOK (1958)	Charles Grigg
104	Dirty Dick	DANDY	Eric Roberts
105	Desperate Dan	DANDY	Dudley Watkins/ Ken Harrison
106-107	Dear Dan (letters)		-
108	DANDY-BEANO style (photos)		-
109-117	<u>DANDY's Ripping Yarns section</u>		
109	Mickey's Tick-Tock Men	DANDY BOOK (1956)	Paddy Brennan
110-115	Brave Young Black Hoof	DANDY BOOK (1951)	Dudley Watkins
116-117	Robin Hood	DANDY BOOK (1958)	Paddy Brennan
118-119	<u>Short Stories Long Laughs section</u>		
	Magic Lollipops	BEANO	Allan Morley
	Keyhole Kate	DANDY	Allan Morley
	Barney Boko	DANDY	John R. Mason
	Meddlesome Matty	DANDY	Sam Fair
	Good King Coke	BEANO	Eric Roberts
120-121	DANDY-BEANO lookalikes (photos)		-
122-123	Hysterical History	BEANO BOOK (1961)	Leo Baxendale
124-125	Lessons in Laughter	BEANO	Leo Baxendale/ Dave Sutherland
126	The Bash Street Kids	BEANO (10.2.62)	Leo Baxendale
127	Hoots Mon, it's Desperate MacDan		-
128	DANDY-BEANO Roadshow		
129-135	<u>Ahead of Their Time section</u>		
131	Desperate Dan	DANDY (1.11.41)	Dudley Watkins
132-133	Bandy's Dandy Flying Squad	DANDY BOOK (1960)	Eric Roberts
134-135	The Great Flood of London	BEANO (1960)	Dave Sutherland
136-137	Black Bob to the Rescue	DANDY	Jack Prout
138-139	<u>Great Moments in History section</u>		
138-139	DANDY's 50th birthday party	DANDY (5.12.87)	Barrie Appleby
140	Laughing All Over the World		-
141	DANDY-BEANO style (photos)		-

THE BEANO SPECIALS

THE BEANO SPECIALS have appeared since August 1987 - a series of irregularly published full-colour specials featuring a single long strip per issue. The back of each cover has featured a single strip titled 'Zob', drawn by Gordon Bell. Each issue has 36 pages and measures 19 cm x 27.5 cm.

Editor: David Donaldson

Price: Nos. 1-2 (70p); No. 3 onwards (75p).

<u>Number and Title</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>
1 Kids Rule O.K.	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
2 Double Trouble	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Steve Bright
3 Time Travellers	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
4 Roman Rascals	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering
5 The Ho-Ho Horror Show	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
6 The Beasties from Pluton	The Bash Street Kids	Steve Bright
7 Softyland	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Brian Walker
8 Hot Spot	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering
9 A Menace at the Court of King Arfur	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
10 Top of the Flops	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering
11 How the West was Fun	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	George Martin
12 Blunder Bus	The Bash Street Kids	Gordon Bell
13 On Holiday	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
14 The Eggsperts	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering
15 Grand Prix	Dennis the Menace and Gnasher	Barrie Appleby
16 School's Out	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering
17 Mystery Magical Tour	Dennis the Menace	George Martin
18 King Crab	The Bash Street Kids	John Geering

DANDY AND BEANO - THE GOLDEN YEARS VOLUME II

Published August 1989; price £5.50p; 144 pages; full-colour/two-tone/black and white, with maroon cloth boards. Readers should note that certain stories in THE GOLDEN YEARS VOLUME II do not appear exactly as they were originally published. Most new art is by Steve Bright.

Front cover: Korky, Desperate Dan, Little Plum, Biffo and Dennis the Menace

Endpapers: Jonah, drawn by Ken Reid (from THE BEANO BOOK 1961)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Description/character title</u>	<u>Original appearance</u>	<u>Artist</u>
6	Desperate Dan (new)		Steve Bright
9	<u>Way Out West section</u>		
9	Biffo the Bear	BEANO	Dudley Watkins
10	Whoopee Hank	BEANO	Roland Davies
11-12	Little Plum	BEANO (7.10.61)	Ron Spencer
13	The Three Bears	BEANO (28.1.61)	Leo Baxendale
14	Ding Dong Belle	DANDY	Bill Holroyd
15	Desperate Dan (new)	DANDY	Steve Bright
16-19	Desperate Dan	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
20-21	Cactusville School	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
22-23	<u>Short Stories Long Laughs section</u>		
	Good King Coke	BEANO	Eric Roberts
	Keyhole Kate	DANDY	Allan Morley
	Magic Lollipops	BEANO	Allan Morley
	Barney Boko	DANDY	John R. Mason
	Meddlesome Matty	DANDY	Sam Fair
24-25	Dennis' Big Day Out (photos)		-
26-28	<u>Happy Easter section</u>		
	Biffo the Bear	BEANO	Dudley Watkins
	Korky the Cat	DANDY	Charles Grigg
	Desperate Dan	DANDY (8.4.39)	Dudley Watkins
	Pansy Potter	BEANO (1952)	James Clark
29-35	Tom Thumb	BEANO (1947)	Dudley Watkins
36-37	Dear Dennis (letters)		-
38	DANDY-BEANO style (photos)		-
39-50	<u>Battling for Britain section</u>		
39-41	Lord Snooty	BEANO (1940)	Dudley Watkins
42	Podge	DANDY	Eric Roberts
42	Freddy the Fearless Fly	DANDY	Allan Morley
43	Desperate Dan	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
44-45	Musso the Wop	BEANO	Sam Fair
46-48	Addie and Hermy	DANDY	Sam Fair
49	Korky the Cat	DANDY	James Crighton
50	Desperate Dan	DANDY	Dudley Watkins
51	"Thanks a Million Doctor Dennis" (photos)		-
52-53	We're on the Radio (photos)		-
54-57	<u>Schemers and Dodgers section</u>		
55	Roger the Dodger	BEANO (1.8.64)	Ken Reid
56-57	Winker Watson	DANDY (20.5.61)	Eric Roberts
58	BEANO-DANDY style (photos)		
59-85	<u>A Very Comic Christmas section</u>		
60	Korky the Cat	DANDY (1939)	James Crighton
61	Big Eggo	BEANO (17.12.38)	Reg Carter
62-63	Lord Snooty	BEANO (1942, 1944)	Dudley Watkins
64	Korky the Cat	DANDY (1946)	James Crighton
65	Desperate Dan	DANDY (1947)	Dudley Watkins
66	Pansy Potter	BEANO (1952)	James Clark
67	Minnie the Minx	BEANO (1957)	Leo Baxendale
68	Kat and Canary	BEANO (1953)	Charles Grigg
69	Smasher	DANDY (26.12.59)	Hugh Morren
70	The Three Bears	BEANO (1960)	Leo Baxendale
71	The Bash Street Kids	BEANO (1961)	Leo Baxendale
72-73	Joe White and the 7 Dwarfs	DANDY (1963)	Bill Holroyd
74-75	Three BEANO Christmas Covers (Biffo)		2 x Dudley Watkins 1 x Dave Sutherland
76-77	Bully Beef and Chips	DANDY	James Hughes
78-79	The Bash Street Kids	BEANO (1971)	Dave Sutherland
80-81	Three DANDY Christmas Covers (Desperate Dan)		Ken Harrison
82-83	Dennis and Gnasher	BEANO	Dave Sutherland
84	Rasher	BEANO (1984)	Dave Sutherland
85	Gnasher's Tale	BEANO (1983)	Dave Sutherland
86-87	<u>Ha-Ha-Happy New Year section</u>		
86	Korky the Cat	DANDY (1955)	James Crighton
87	Pansy Potter	BEANO (1951)	James Clark
88-89	Something for Nothing (free gifts)		-
90-91	<u>Great Moments in History section</u>		
90	First Biffo strip	BEANO (1948)	Dudley Watkins
91	BEANO 25th birthday cover	BEANO (27.7.63)	Dudley Watkins

<u>Page</u>	<u>Description/character title</u>	<u>Original appearance</u>	<u>Artist</u>
92	Barney's Bear	DANDY	George Ramsbottom
93	The Three Bears	BEANO (5.3.66)	Bob McGrath
94-95	<u>It's a Dodger's life for me:</u> Roger the Dodger	BEANO (1961, 1977)	Ken Reid, Frank MacDiarmid
96	Top people read THE BEANO: John Craven, Sarah Greene, Mike Read, Geoffrey Palmer, Jimmy Tarbuck (Lord Snooty inset art)		Jimmy Glen
97-99	Corporal Clott	DANDY (16.8.69)	David Law
100	Jimmy Saville (inset BEANO COMIC LIBRARY No. 99, cover Minnie the Minx)		Steve Bright
101-110	<u>Schooldaze:</u>		
102	Teacher's Pet Hates - Brassneck	DANDY	Bill Holroyd
	Bully Beef	DANDY	Jimmy Hughes
	The Smasher	DANDY	Hugh Morren
	Winker Watson	DANDY	Eric Roberts
103-104	Winker Watson	DANDY (6.5.61)	Eric Roberts
106-107	The Bash Street Kids	BEANO (21.4.79)	Dave Sutherland
108-109	The Bash Street Kids	BEANO	Dave Sutherland
110	Masters of Mirth - Greedy Pigg	DANDY	George Martin
	Our Teacher's A Walrus	DANDY	George Ramsbottom
111	Desperate Dan's Pie-Eater's Club/ Dennis the menace Fan Club Page		
112	DANDY's 2000th issue cover		Charles Grigg
113	BEANO's 2000th issue cover		Dave Sutherland
114-117	<u>Luke who's here (robotic stars):</u>		
114	Iron Fish inset, Clockwork Horse inset	BEANO	John Nichol, Bill Holroyd
115	Tin-Can Tommy	BEANO	Foreign reprint
	Clanky the Cast-Iron Pup	DANDY	Charles Grigg
	Tin Lizzie	DANDY	Jack Prout
	Brassneck	DANDY	Bill Holroyd
116-117	Brassneck	DANDY (24.7.65)	Bill Holroyd
118	DANDY/BEANO COMIC LIBRARY page		
119	Starquote (Little and Large), with Little Plum inset		Ron Spencer
120	Plum's in Town	BEANO BOOK 1980	Ron Spencer
121	Little Plum	BEANO	Ron Spencer
122	<u>Another Fine Mess:</u>		
	Smudge	BEANO	John Geering
	Dirty Dick	DANDY	Eric Roberts
123-128	<u>Have a giggle with the girls:</u>		
123	Keyhole Kate	DANDY	Allan Morley
	Ding-Dong Belle	BEANO	Bill Holroyd
	Pansy Potter	BEANO	Charles Grigg
124-125	Dinah Mo	DANDY	Ron Spencer
126-127	Minnie the Minx	BEANO (10.11.84)	Jim Petrie
128	Sweet Sue	BEANO	Bill Ritchie
129-131	Bananaman	DANDY (30.8.86)	John Geering
132	Starquote (Joan Armatrading), inset Tom, Dick and Sally	BEANO	Keith Reynolds
133-135	Looking just BEANO and DANDY (BEANO and DANDY merchandise - T-shirts, jigsaw puzzles, etc)		
136-139	<u>New Faces:</u>		
136	Ivy the Terrible	BEANO	Robert Nixon
137	Calamity James	BEANO	Tom Paterson
138-139	Cuddles and Dimples	DANDY	Barrie Appleby
140-141	Into the Future (DANDY and BEANO stars in fifty years time)		Steve Bright

Dandy BEANO

THE BEANO CALENDARS

THE BEANO CALENDAR has been published continuously since 1985, with each month featuring a full-colour single-page illustration. The size of each calendar is 26cm x 35 cm, and the following characters have appeared:

1 9 8 6

Jan	Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Feb	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Mar	Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon
Apr	Billy Whizz	Mal Judge
May	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Jun	Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon
Jul	Biffo the Bear	Dave Sutherland
Aug	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland
Sep	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Oct	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Nov	Rasher	Dave Sutherland
Dec	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland

(Published September 1985; price £2.00)

1 9 8 7

Jan	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Feb	Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Mar	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland
Apr	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
May	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Jun	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Jul	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Aug	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Sep	Billy Whizz	Mal Judge
Oct	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Nov	Roger/Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon
Dec	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland

(Published September 1986; price £2.00)

1 9 8 8

Jan	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Feb	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland
Mar	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Apr	Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon
May	Lord Snooty	Robert Nixon
Jun	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Jul	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Aug	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Sep	Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon
Oct	Lord Snooty/Dennis	Dave Sutherland
Nov	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Dec	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland

(Published September 1987; price £2.25p)

1 9 8 9

Jan	Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon
Feb	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Mar	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Apr	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
May	Lord Snooty	Ken Harrison
Jun	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Jul	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Aug	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Sep	Calamity James	Tom Paterson
Oct	Dennis and Gnasher	Dave Sutherland
Nov	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Dec	Billy Whizz	Dave Sutherland

(Published September 1988; price £2.25p)

The BEANO CALENDAR for 1988 (published 1987) was subtitled the 50th Anniversary Special Edition and each page, as well as the main illustrations itemised above, also featured a small 'Golden Oldie' illustration drawn by Dave Sutherland. These illustrations were as follows: Jan - Big Eggo; Feb - Pansy Potter; Mar - Tom Thumb; Apr - Tin-Can Tommy; May - Morgyn the Mighty; Jun - Jimmy's Magic Patch; Jul - the first BEANO cover; Aug - Biffo the Bear; Sep - Kat and Canary; Oct - General Jumbo; Nov - Punch and Jimmy; Dec - Billy the Cat.

1 9 9 0

Jan	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Feb	Lord Snooty	Ken Harrison
Mar	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie
Apr	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
May	Roger the Dodger	Robert Nixon
Jun	Billy Whizz	Dave Sutherland
Jul	Calamity James	Tom Paterson
Aug	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland
Sep	Bash Street Kids	Dave Sutherland
Oct	Dennis the Menace	Dave Sutherland
Nov	Ivy the Terrible	Robert Nixon
Dec	Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie

(Published September 1989; price £2.50p)

THE BEANO FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY POSTER

Given away free with BEANO No. 2402 (30.7.88) and drawn by Dave Sutherland, the poster depicts various BEANO characters, past and present, demolishing a huge birthday cake. Each character was given a number in the 'key' and the cast list is as follows:

1 Ma Bear	19 Fatty (Bash Street)	37 Bash Street Teacher
2 Pa Bear	20 Lord Snooty	38 Alexander Lemming
3 Grandpa	21 Ill Will (The Germs)	(Calamity James)
4 Wilfred (Bash Street)	22 The Germs	39 Snitch
5 Ivy the Terrible	23 Billy Whizz	40 Snatch
6 Tom (Tom, Dick & Sally)	24 Sally (Tom, Dick & Sally)	41 Dennis the Menace
7 Bones (Pup Parade)	25 Tin-Can Tommy	42 Nibbler
8 Sniffy (Pup Parade)	26 Plug (Bash Street)	43 Nibbler
9 Dennis' Dad	27 Sidney (Bash Street)	44 General Jumbo
10 Punch and Jimmy	28 Jimmy's Magic Patch	45 Danny (Bash Street)
11 Ted Bear	29 Fat Joe (Lord Snooty)	46 'Erbert (Bash Street)
12 Pansy Potter	30 Big Eggo	47 Gnipper's Tooth
13 Morgyn the Mighty	31 Smiffy (Bash Street)	48 Winston (Bash Street Cat)
14 Kat and Canary	32 Billy the Cat	49 Little Plum
15 Biffo the Bear	33 Calamity James	50 Gnasher
16 Spotty (Bash Street)	34 Walter the Softy	51 Rasher
17 Dick (Tom, Dick & Sally)	35 Roger the Dodger	52 Ball Boy
18 Babyface Finlayson	36 Tom Thumb	53 Minnie the Minx

REVERSE OF THE POSTER

The reverse of the fiftieth anniversary poster features the following memorable moments from THE BEANO:

1. BEANO cover stars

Big Eggo (1938), Biffo the Bear (1948), Dennis the Menace and Gnasher (1974).

2. First issue features

Dennis the Menace (1951), Roger the Dodger (1953), Minnie the Minx (1953), When the Bell Rings [The Bash Street Kids] (1954).

3. Historic meeting

The first meeting of Dennis the Menace and Gnasher (1968).

THE MAGIC OF THE BEANO STICKER ALBUM

Price 35p; page count 40 (including covers); published October 1989 by Merlin Stickers

The full album contains 224 stickers, featuring most BEANO characters including twelve special 'stick and lift' stickers that each feature two characters. Stickers for the album are available in packs of five at a cost of 12 pence per packet.

THE BEANO-DANDY CONNECTION

Between November 1986 and March 1988 THE DANDY COMIC ran a series of one-line black and white strips under the title 'Comic Cuts', drawn by George Martin. Readers were asked to write in and say which Thomson comic characters they would like to see featured in the series and THE BEANO characters included were as follows:

<u>Character</u>	<u>Issues of DANDY in which characters featured</u>
General Jumbo	2381
Dennis the Menace	2382
Jonah	2385, 2386, 2389, 2405, 2407
Calamity James	2386
Roger the Dodger	2387
Minnie the Minx	2389
Walter the Softy	2390
Little Plum	2391, 2392, 2404, 2407
Billy the Cat	2396, 2404, 2409, 2415

THE BEANO-HOOT CONNECTION

The short-lived comic HOOT, which ran from issue No. 1 (26.10.85) to No. 53 (25.10.86), each week included a 'Favourite Fun Pals Section' made up of one-line strips featuring characters from the other more established Thomson comics. These were published in full colour and were all drawn by George Martin. BEANO characters were featured as follows:

<u>Character</u>	<u>Issues of HOOT in which characters featured</u>
Lord Snooty	1, 4, 6, 9, 13, 25, 29, 34, 35, 36, 41, 45, 49
The Three Bears	2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 30
The Bash Street Kids	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 18, 22
Dennis the Menace	9, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 37, 53
Roger the Dodger	22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50
Biffo the Bear	40, 41
Big Eggo	40-51

THE SUNDAY POST

Between February 1976 and September 1977 the D.C. Thomson weekly newspaper THE SUNDAY POST featured in its FUN SECTION, besides the regular Broons and Oor Wullie strips, a variety of reprint strips from the Thomson weekly comic titles at the rate of one per week. Below is a list of the issues featuring reprints from THE BEANO COMIC. All were reprinted in black and white.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Strip title</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Strip title</u>	<u>Artist</u>
29.2.76	Dennis the Menace	David Law	30.1.77	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath
4.4.76	Little Plum	Ron Spencer	13.3.77	Little Plum	Ron Spencer
16.5.76	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	24.4.77	Billy Whizz	Mal Judge
27.6.76	Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins	29.5.77	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath
8.8.76	Dennis the Menace	David Law	3.7.77	Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins
19.9.76	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	7.8.77	Billy Whizz	Mal Judge
7.11.76	Little Plum	Ron Spencer	11.9.77	Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins
19.12.76	Dennis the Menace	David Law			

THE BEST OF TOPPER

In 1988 two publications titled THE BEST OF TOPPER were produced, containing reprints from the comic of the same name along with reprints from various other Thomson comics including THE BEANO. At 65p and measuring 28.5 cm x 19.5 cm, THE BEST OF TOPPER was printed in black and white, with full-colour covers, and contained 68 pages. BEANO reprints in the five issues published to 31 December 1989 came from the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s, and are as follows:

<u>No. 1</u>		<u>No. 2</u>	
<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>
Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins	Biffo the Bear	Dudley Watkins
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	Little Plum	Leo Baxendale
Country Cuzzins	Hugh Morren	Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath
Colonel Crackpot's Circus	Mal Judge		
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie		
Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins		
<u>No. 3</u>		<u>No. 4</u>	
<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>
Biffo the Bear (x2)	Dudley Watkins	Biffo the Bear (x2)	Dudley Watkins
The Three Bears (x2)	Bob McGrath	Minnie the Minx (x2)	Jim Petrie
Punch and Jimmy	Dave Jenner	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath
Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins	Little Plum	Ron Spencer
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	Jinx	Ken Reid
<u>No. 5</u>			
Biffo the Bear (x2)	Dudley Watkins		
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie		
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath		
Roger the Dodger	Ken Reid		
Little Plum	Ron Spencer		
Billy Whizz	Mal Judge		

THE BEST OF BEEZER

THE BEST OF BEEZER is published simultaneously with THE BEST OF TOPPER and follows exactly the same format, page count, price, etc., except that most of its reprints come from THE BEEZER COMIC. BEANO reprints in the five issues published to 31 December 1989, again from the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s, are as follows:

<u>No. 1</u>		<u>No. 2</u>	
<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Character</u>	<u>Artist</u>
Roger the Dodger	Bob McGrath	Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath/Leo Baxendale	The Three Bears	Bob McGrath
Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins	Little Plum	Leo Baxendale
Little Plum	Ron Spencer	Minnie the Minx	Leo Baxendale
Minnie the Minx	Leo Baxendale	The Bash Street Kids	Leo Baxendale
The Bash Street Kids	Leo Baxendale	Roger the Dodger	Bob McGrath
Grandpa	Robert Nixon		
<u>No. 3</u>		<u>No. 4</u>	
Little Plum (x2)	Ron Spencer	Lord Snooty (x2)	Dudley Watkins
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath	Little Plum (x2)	Ron Spencer
Lord Snooty	Dudley Watkins	The Three Bears	Leo Baxendale
Minnie the Minx	Leo Baxendale	Jonah	Ken Reid
Jonah	Ken Reid	Minnie the Minx	Leo Baxendale
<u>No. 5</u>			
Little Plum (x2)	Ron Spencer		
Minnie the Minx	Jim Petrie		
Lord Snooty (x2)	Dudley Watkins		
The Three Bears	Bob McGrath		
Jonah	Ken Reid		

THE BEANO PUZZLE BOOK AND THE DANDY CARTOON BOOK

These were first published each at the rate of one a month, starting in July 1987 and continuing to the present. THE BEANO PUZZLE BOOK features characters from THE BEANO and other Thomson comics as part of various puzzles, whilst THE DANDY CARTOON BOOK contains single-page cartoons featuring various characters from Thomson comics including THE BEANO. Both publications are edited by Graham Noble, have a page count of 68, and measure 5.5 inches x 6 and seven-eighths inches.

SUPER MAG

SUPER MAG, edited by David Donaldson, was a one-off comic publication appearing in 1986. It was priced at 80p, measured 19 cm x 27.5 cm and had 44 pages in full-colour. SUPER MAG contained three cartoons, one of which featured a BEANO character, and was published simultaneously with two other similar items - one for boys and the other for girls - titled respectively 'Tracker's Death Run' and 'Where is Wendy?'

Editor: David Donaldson

Contents

1. 'The Long Way Home', featuring Dennis the Menace and Gnasher, and drawn by Barrie Appleby
2. 'The Case of the Singing Bank Robber', featuring Nick Kelly from TOPPER, and drawn by Brian Walker
3. 'Zob', on the back page, drawn by Gordon Bell

Artists and their Work

This is an alphabetical index of artists and their work for THE BEANO. Under each artist's name is a list of his work that has been published in the weekly comic, annual or summer special. Separated by a line underneath that is an index of the puzzles that the same artist has drawn for an annual only (or a summer special where (ss) is indicated).

Note: Artists whose weekly comic character appeared in annuals or summer specials under a different title are not included (e.g. Jack Glass' annual appearance of 'King on the Flying Horse' (1950) is not given due to the artist having drawn 'Prince on the Flying Horse' in weekly format in 1940). Appearances in the weekly comic therefore take precedence over appearances in the annual or summer special.

(a) = feature appeared in annual(s) only
(ss) = feature appeared in summer special(s) only

GEORGE 'DOD' ANDERSON

Invisible Giant, The (a); Morgyn the Mighty; Terrible Joe Jenner (a); Tom Thumb (a); White Mouse Will Get You, The (a); Young Buffalo Bill (a).

BARRY APPLEBY

Little Monkey (a/ss).

- - 0 - -

Monkey Puzzles.

RICHARD 'TOBY' BAINES

Ape's Secret, The; Blackflash the Beaver; Boy that Nobody Wanted, The; Detective Marjorie (a); Grip; Hawkeye - Bravest of the Braves; Jimmy's Pet - The Kangaroo; Keeper of the Magic Sword, The (a); King of Thunder Mountain; Little Noah's Ark; Orphan Jim and Jacko (a); Singing Giant, The; Wild Boy; Wild Boy of the Woods; Wonderful Bird is Bill Pelican, A.

MICHAEL BARRATT

Once Upon a Time (a); Sorcerer's Apprentice, The (a).

- - 0 - -

Dizzy Drawings; On the Cards; Snatch's Super Fun Fair; Snitchy's Super Fun Fair; Spot the Spots!; Teasers to Try on a Rainy Day (ss); Trick Pics.

LEO BAXENDALE

Ace from Space; All The Best People Go To School!; Biffo the Bear (a); Charlie Choo (a); Daring Deeds of a Cabbage Muncher, The (a); General Jumbo (a); Kat and Canary; Little Plum; Lord Snooty and his Pals; Minnie the Minx; Three Bears, The; Watch That Hand! (a); When the Bell Rings (The Bash Street Kids); Who Dun It? (a); You

LEO BAXENDALE (continued)..

Can Catch Crooks at Cricket! (a).

- - 0 - -

Ali Baba's Puzzle Picture; What's Wrong with this Picture?

GORDON BELL

Bash Street Cats, The (a); Bash Street Dogs, The (a); Bash Street Kids, The (a/ss); Belles of St. Lemons, The; Biffo the Bear (a/ss); Dashalong Dot (She Raises Laughs Chasing Autographs); Dennis the Menace (a/ss); Kat and Canary; Little Plum (a); Lord Snooty (a); Minnie the Minx (a); Pansy Potter - the Strongman's Daughter; Pom-Pom (The Boy Who Brightens Darkest Africa); Pup Parade; Rip Van Wink; Roger the Dodger.

- - 0 - -

Bash Street Cats, The; Beano Calendar, The; Beano Stamps (ss); Billy Whizz Holiday Souvenir (ss); Daft Dogs (ss); Dog's Diary; Giant Crossword (ss); Golden Rules for a Dodger (ss); Holiday Tips for Tailwaggers (ss); Jokes with Beano Folks (ss); Load of Limericks, A (ss); Paint Spot (ss); Pets at the Palladium; Smiffy (ss); Smiffy by the Sea (ss); Smiffy's Diary (ss); Star Turns (ss); Teasers to Try (ss); Tricky Teasers (ss); We've Got Yachts (ss); What is a Master?

BASIL BLACKALLER

Big Heap; Cinderella and the Ugly Sisters; Deep Down Daddy Neptune; Dick Turpentine (a); Hairy Dan; Hairy Hugh and his Cockatoo; Misery Dick (a); Pansy Potter (The Strongman's Daughter); Playful Pete (a); Roland Ham and his Magic Dough (a); Skinny Flint; Smart Alec; Smokey Joe (a); Wavy Davy and his Navy.

PADDY BRENNAN

Bird Boy, The; General Jumbo; Happy-Go-Luckies, The; Jack Flash; Jack Flash and the Terrible Twins; Jack's the Boy; Jimmy and his Magic Patch; Longlegs - the Desert Wild Boy; Moving Island, The (a); Red Rory of the Eagles; Shipwrecked Circus, The; Sinbad on the Island of Fear; Sinbad the Sailor; Strong-arm the Axeman (a); Wooden Horse, The; Young Davy Crockett.

STEVE BRIGHT

Animal Antics (a); Girls, Girls, Girls (Minnie, Toots and Ivy) (a); Karate Sid; Let's Have a Party (Beano Office Staff Party) (a); Roger's Dodge Clinic (a).

- - 0 - -

Beano Advert; Keeping Coal (ss); Nice and Freezy (ss).

SID BURGON

Biffo the Bear.

SANDY CALDER

Admiral Jumbo; Biffo the Bear (a/ss);
Billy the Cat; Billy the Cat and Katie;
Danny on a Dolphin; General Jumbo;
Hovertank, The (a/ss); Iron Fish, The;
King Street Cowboys, The; Roger the Dodger
(ss); Send for the Hovertank.

REG CARTER

Big Eggo; Freddy Flipperfeet; Hard-Nut
the Nigger (a); Inky, Binky and Fluff (a);
Monkey Tricks; Peter the Penguin.

JAMES CLARK

Ball that Baffled Billy Bunbridge, The (a);
Biffo the Bear (a); Boy on the Flying
Trapeze, The; Boy with the Magic Masks, The
(a); Chingo the Fearless; Here Comes
Nellie Kelly (a); How Boxer Pulled Them
Through (a); Invisible Giant, The; Jack
in the Bottle (a); Johnny's Magic Touch
(a); King and the Key, The (a); King Kong
Charlie (a); Kipper Feet (a); Little
Joker and the Forty Winks, The (a); Little
Joker in the Land of Nod, The (a); Little
Noah's Ark; Mr. Minton's 'Mint' Toffee (a);
Pansy Potter in Wonderland; Plucky Little
Nellie Kelly; Red Riding Hood's Rainbow
Cloak (a); Rogue Hero, The (a); Rolling
Jones; Shorty's Magic Six-Gun; Smarty
Smokey; Smarty Smokey's Classmates; Sooty
Solomon (a); Sooty Solomon and Santa Claus
(a); Teddy's Good Deeds (a); Three Bears,
The (a); Tick-Tock Tony (a); Tommy Tipper
and the Five Dwarfs (a); Tom Thumb (a);
Tom Thumb and the Blind Knight (a); Tricky
Dicky Ant; Wakko, the Absent Minded Wizard
(a); When Simon Showed Up at the Dog Show
(a); Willie in the Lost World; Winnie the
Witch; Willie's Wonder Gun.

RICHARD COX

Multy the Millionaire; Nippers, The.

JAMES CRIGHTON

Big Eggo and Koko the Pup (a); Blacksmith
Bob Eats Hay at Night; Boy who Bossed the
Man in the Moon, The; Doubting Thomas;
Goat with the Magic Wand, The; Jack in the
Bottle; Kitty with the Coat of Many
Colours; Koko the Pup (a); Korky the Cat
(ss); Pansy Potter (a); Percy from the
Pole Star; Rip Van Wink; Sir Tom Thumb;
Whitefang Guards the Secret Gold; White
Mouse Will Get You (If You Don't Watch Out),
The; Wun Tun Joe.

- - 0 - -

Catch Dennis! (Maze Game); Monkey Puzzles.

JOHN DALLAS

Ball Boy.

- - 0 - -

Ski-ing Stars (ss); Spot the Mistake;
Whoever you are?

MICHAEL DARLING

Adventures of Johnny Leopard, The;

MICHAEL DARLING (continued)..

Cannonball Crackshots, The (a); Danger Man,
The; Danger Twins, The; Horse that Jack
Built, The; Jack of Clubs; My Uncle Tex
(a); Nik 'O' Lightning; Paul Strike of
the Flying Squad (a); Pete of the
Spitfires; Red Rory of the Eagles (a);
Sinbad the Sailor.

RICHARD C. DAVIES' MUM! (Puzzle only)

Good Type, A (Dennis the Menace).

ROLAND DAVIES

Boney the Brave (He Lives in a Cave);
Contrary Mary (The Moke); Tough Nellie Duff
(a); Whoopee Hank.

BOB DEWAR

Emlyn the Gremlin (A Fiend Indeed); Ruff
and Freddy (a); Three Bears, The.

- - 0 - -

Beanongo; Greedy Bears Picnic; Today's
the Day the Teddy Bears Have Their Riot.

GEORGE DRYSDALE

Basil is Boss (a); Benny Blowhard (Oompah
Pete) (a); Big Eggo; Big Eggo and Koko
(a); Cocky Jock; Hairy Dan; Johnny on
the Hop (He Brings The Beano from the Shop);
Koko the Pup (a); Little Plum (a); Matt
Hatter; Maxy's Taxi; Mickey's Magic Bone;
Minnie the Minx (a); Peter Pud and Sammy
Snake (a); Polly Wolly Doodle (and her
Great Big Poodle); Prince Whoopee;
Quick-Stick Dick (a); Roger Ye Dodger (a);
Scrapper; Smarty Smokey - The Genie in the
Six-Gun; Ticklish Tasks of Billy Barrell,
The; Tin-Can Tommy (The Clockwork Boy);
Tom Thumb's Schooldays; T.V. Stevie - The
Boy on Hookey's Wrist; Wee Jake and Sam
Snake (a); Willy Ways of Simple Simon, The.

- - 0 - -

Helter-Skelter Fun.

SAM FAIR

Bobby's Record Run (a); Frosty McNab (The
Freezy Wheeze Man); Gulliver (a); How
Toby Made Good (a); Johnny's Magic Rocking
Horse (a); King with the Magic Touch, The
(a); Lucky Streak; Musso the Wop;
Mystery of the Seaside Donkey, The (a);
Pansy Potter (The Strongman's Daughter);
Tin-Can Tommy (The Clockwork Boy); Winken
and Blinken (The Little Dutch Kids).

JOHN K. GEERING

Smudge; Number 13.

- - 0 - -

Ghostly Gags.

JACK GLASS

Bird Boy, The; Black Mask (a); Bulldog
Trail, The; Catapult Jack; Cracker Jack;
Danger for Deep-Sea Danny; Deep-Sea Danny's

JACK GLASS (continued)...

Iron Fish; Desperate Days for Deep-Sea
Danny; Down with Lord Haw-Haw; Horse That
Jack Built, The; Invisible Giant, The;
Iron Fish, The; Jack of Clubs; Little
Master of the Mighty Chang; My Dog Sandy;
Prince on the Flying Horse; Red Rory of the
Eagles; Sandy's Magic Bagpipes;
Shipwrecked Kidds, The; Ting-a-Ling Bill;
Whistling Scythe, The; Wishing Tree, The;
Young Robin Hood; Young Strongarm the
Axeman.

JIMMY GLEN

Biffo the Bear; Grandpa; Lord Snooty.

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Lord Snooty; Brain of Beano
Quiz; Cup Winners (Lord Snooty); E.T.'s
Here, There and Everywhere (ss); Fun on the
Menu; Growing Up: Grandpa; Laugh Letter
(ss); Mystery Tour (ss); Pets at the
Palladium; Photolaughs (ss); Smiffy's
Zulzep Page (ss); Stag Stories (Angus) (ss);
Stone-Age School (Grandpa); Topper Teasers
(ss); Tourist Guide to Beanotown (ss);
What's on Beanotown TV?; Your Q Yacht Race
(Game) (ss).

BARRY GLENNARD

Pansy Potter.

CHARLES 'CHICK' GORDON

Artful Grannie Green; Hooky's Magic Bowler
Hat; Pranks of Peanut, The; Tin-Can Tommy
(The Clockwork Boy); Wangles of Granny
Green, The.

JACK GORDON

Blackflash the Beaver; Jimmy's Mother
Wouldn't Run Away; Jumping Jenny; King
Kong Charlie; Sam Spitfire; Young Buffalo
Bill (a).

CHARLES GRIGG

Biffo the Bear (a); Big Bazooka; Charlie
the Chimp (ss); Cracker Jack (a);
Hookey's Bust'em Book; Kat and Canary;
King with the Cauliflower Conk, The (a);
Pansy Potter - the Strongman's Daughter;
Prince Whoopee - Your Pal from the Palace;
Softy's Centaur (a); Taffy's Centaurs (a);
Tom Thumb (a); Uncle Windbag (That Story
Teller Feller); Wee Peem's Magic Pills;
Wizards at War; Young Robin Hood (a).

DAVID GUDGEON

Ball Boy (ss); Hall of Fame; Jack Daw
with Maw and Paw; Richard the Lion.

- - 0 - -

Artful Dodges; Crazy Caravans (ss);
Fashion Show with Minnie the Model (ss);
Guessing Game (ss); Hats Off; Haw-Haw
Holidays (ss); Here's What's Going On!
(ss); If I were a Rich Boy; Lorryload of
Laughs, A (ss); Mad Ads; Pack it in (ss);
What a Scream This Team (ss); What's Going
On Here? (ss).

KEN HARRISON

Beano Rest Home, The (ss); Lord Snooty.

- - 0 - -

Who's Who in Beanotown Zoo (ss).

ALBERT HOLROYD

Big Bazooka (a); Bob-in-the Bottle (a);
Fox on the Run; Funny Thing Happened the
Other Day, A; Geordie's Magic Whistle (a);
Hickory's Talking Frog (a); Hookey's
Bust'em Book; Iron Fish, The; Jack of
Clubs (a); Johnny Go Back!; Kat and
Canary; Our Ned; Parachute Reg;
Scrappier; Sparky's Space Helmet;
Strongarm the Axeman.

BILL HOLROYD

Alf Wit the Ancient Brit; Beano Cinema,
The; Big Hugh - And You (The Comic With You
In It!); Bird Boy, The; Boy on the Flying
Trapeze, The (a); Bucktooth - The Boy who
lives in a Barrel; Cast Iron Stan - Circus
Superman; Danger! Len At Work; Ding-Dong
Belle; Have-a-go Joe; Hookey's Bust'em
Book; Horse That Jack Built, The;
Invisible Giant, The; Iron Fish, The; My
Pal Nutty; Nobby - the Enchanted Bobby;
Nutty - the Coal Imp; On the Heels of the
Hated Hooknose; Red Rory of the Eagles;
Runaway Jack; Skinny Flint (a); Stop that
Horse! (The Clockwork Horse); Tick-Tock
Tony - The Clockwork Horse; Tommy's
Clockwork Brother; Tommy's Clockwork Town;
Waifs of the Wild West; Wandering Willie;
What Made Toni Do It? (a).

CHARLES HOLT

Cock Sparrer (a); Little Dead-Eye Dick;
Swanky Lanky Liz; Uncle Windbag (He Tells
Tall Tales).

STEVEN HORROCKS

Billy Whizz.

KEN HUNTER

Ali Ha-Ha and the Potty Thieves; Daniel the
Spaniel; Doctor Dopey (a); Doctor Dopey's
Farm (a); 'G' for Giant; Horse that Jack
Built, The; Jack the Giant Killer (a);
Nothing's Too Big for Wee Davie;
Thunderflash; Wee Davie - Big Game Hunter;
Wee Davie and King Willie; Wee Davie and
the Great Big Baby; Wee Davie and the Great
Big Giant; Wee Davie and the Great Big
Spell; Wildfire - the Magic Horse.

ANDY HUTTON

Bird Boy, The; Cat That Saved Nine Lives,
The (a); General Jumbo (a); Iron Fish,
The (a); Jack Flash; Jimmy and his Magic
Patch; Johnny Hawke; Kangaroo Kid, The;
Kilty MacTaggart; Longlegs - The Desert
Wild Boy; Nik o' Lightning (a); Q Bikes,
The; Q Karts, The; Rory and the Pirates;
Red Rory of the Eagles; Sandy (a); Teeko;
Thunderflash (a); Tough Duff; Vengeance
of One-Eye, The; Wild Boy; Young Davy
Crockett.

ARTHUR JACKSON

Busybody Bessie (a); Handy Sandy; Postie Hastie (a).

DAVE JENNER

Punch and Jimmy (The Terror Twins); Punch and Rosie (a); Tom, Dick and Sally.

- - 0 - -

Fight Talk by Punch and Jimmy (ss).

DOUG JENSON

McTickles, The; Wee Ben Nevis.

- - 0 - -

Growing Up: Wee Ben Nevis; Perfect Pets: Wee Ben Nevis; Winter Funshine: Wee Ben Nevis.

JAMES JEWELL

Wee Peem.

MAL JUDGE

Ball Boy; Ball Boy and the Nibblers (a); Big Laughs There! (a); Billy the Kidd the King Street Cowboy (a); Billy Whizz; Colonel Crackpot's Circus; Little Alfie (Billy Whizz) (a).

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Billy Whizz; Billy Whizzing through the Ages (ss); Billy Whizz Speedograph, The (ss); Football Daft (Ball Boy); Game for a Laugh; Growing Up: Billy Whizz; Here You Are; Here You Are Again; Hey! Here's a Mini-Play (Billy Whizz) (ss); Jokes Folks! (ss); Little Alfie (ss); Only Joking; Perfect Pets: Ball Boy; Perfect Pets: Billy Whizz; Weekend with Alfie, A (Billy Whizz); What a Party Player (Ball Boy); Winter Funshine: Ball Boy; Winter Funshine: Billy Whizz.

TOM LAVERY

Roger the Dodger.

DAVID LAW

Corporal Clott (ss); Dennis the Menace; Ginger's Magic Ear (a); Gnasher (ss); Goggo - The Wizard in the Goldfish Bowl; Lord Dennis (a); Mickey's Magic Bone.

- - 0 - -

Denise on a School Outing (Dennis' Cousin) (ss); Dennis' Puzzle Page; Gnasher Gnews, The (ss); Sign Here.

JOSEPH LEE

Jungle Jim (a).

FRANK MacDIARMID

Bash Street Kids, The (a/ss); Bash Street Kids Mini-Book, The (a); Johnny on the Hop (a); Jonah ye Ancient Mariner (a); Pancho (a); Quick an' Slick; Roger the Dodger; Ye Bashe Streete Kyddes (a).

FRANK MacDIARMID (continued)..

- - 0 - -

Book Here for Roger's Summer Dodges (ss); Come Iron Fishing; Helter-Skelter Fun; Minnie's Joke Box; Monkey Puzzles; Party Pieces; Perfect Pets: Roger the Dodger; Plug's Puzzle Page; Puzzle Page 2; Question Time; Ring the Bell Puzzle Page; Round the World Puzzle; Seven Super Scarecrows; Ship Ahoy Game; Teaser Time 2; That's a Good Sign! (ss); Winter Funshine: Roger the Dodger; 8 Pages for Puzzles.

ROBERT MacGILLIVRAY

Sooty Snowball (a); Tickler Twins, The (a).

IAN MacKAY

Cripple Charlie (a); Man on the Moon, A (a).

GEORGE MARTIN

Wily Smiley - The Jungle Joker (ss).

JOHN R. MASON

Tootsy McTurk (a).

BOB McGRATH

Bash Street Bears, The (a); Roger the Dodger; Three Bears, The; Three Bears/Biffo the Bear, The (ss); Wonder Boy.

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Pa Bear; Beano Motor Show, The; Our Smart Art Gallery; Pa Bear's Puzzle Page; Perfect Pets: The Three Bears; Three Bears' Plateful of Puzzles, The (ss).

HUGH McNEILL

Pansy Potter (the Strongman's Daughter); Ping the Elastic Man; Puffing Billy; Stanley Sting the Wasp (a).

PHIL MILLAR

Ho Lummy (Wee Hi Lo) (a); Wee Hi-Lo (a).

ALLAN MORLEY

Baby Bustem the 7 HP Kid (a); Big Fat Joe; Cocky Dick (He's Smart and Slick); Cocky Jock (a); Dolly Dimple (a); Larry Less and Less (The Shrinking Boy) (a); Little Nell and Peter Pell; Magic Lollipops, The; Tricky Dicky Ant; Sammy Shrinko; Sammy's Super Rubber; Sly Guy Fox (a); Smarty Smokum (And his Pipe of Peace); Softy Sam (a).

HUGH MORREN

Betty's Grandad; Country Cuzzins, The; Dippy the Diver; Get Your Hair Cut (a); Joe for Champ; Lazy Jones; Smasher, The (ss); Tough Tot (a/ss); Wee Peem.

ROBERT MORTIMER

Wily Willie Winkie (a).

DAVID MOSTYN

Danny's Nanny.

JOHN NICHOL

Black Star; Bob on the Beat; Brannigan's Boy; Cool Kit Kelly (a); Dick Turpin - Special Investigator; General Jumbo; Hogan Boy, The; Horse That Jack Built, The (a); Iron Fish, The; Jack Flash (a); Nik o' Lightning (a); Rattlesnake Ranch; Runaways with Thunderbird; Runaways with Turpin; Thrill-a-day Jill; Tick-Tock Timothy; Tom Thumb - The Brave Little One.

ROBERT NIXON

Day in Dodge City, A; Grandpa; Ivy the Terrible; Little Monkey; Lord Snooty; Monster Softies; Roger the Dodger; Roger the Dodger and Ivy the Terrible (ss); Roger the Dodger's Dodge Clinic; Roger the Minx (a); Roger the Toddler; Tom, Dick and Sally (ss).

- - 0 - -

Funny Look at Beanotown, A; How Embarrassing; Monster Mirth; Poster (ss); Roger's Puzzle Page; See Through "Sea View" (ss); Silly Sayings; Whose Shoes?

TOM PATERSON

Calamity James (The World's Unluckiest Boy); Fact File - Alexander Falstaff Lemming; Little Larry (The Rudest Youth in Beanotown!).

- - 0 - -

Calamity James Great Mysteries Explained; Calamity James on Safari (ss); Leap Year; Unhappy Holidays by Calamity James (ss).

TERRY PATRICK

Danger Bus, The; Hoverclass, The (a/ss); Queen's Highway, The; Ting-a-Ling Taylors, The.

VITOR PEON

Blinding Shield, The; Bristol Billy; Laughing Pirate, The; Mountain Boy; Smarty Smokey - The Wee Black Dragon; Stage Coach Mystery, The (a); Strongarm the Axeman (a); Thrill-a-day Jill (a); Vengeance of the Lost Crusader, The.

S.K. PERKINS

Smiler the Sweeper.

JIM PETRIE

Fatty Fudge; Mini Minx, The; Minnie the Minx; Minnie Whizz (a); Says Smiffy.

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Minnie the Minx; Beano Skateboard Stars (ss); Day in the Life of

JIM PETRIE (continued)...

Smiffy, A (ss); Dream Holidays (ss); Has Minnie the Minx Gone Soft? (ss); Laugh Lines (Minnie the Minx) (ss); Minnie Hasn't Gone Soft (ss); Minnie's Holiday Hints (ss); Minnie's Seaside Souvenirs (ss); Minnie's Summer Sale (ss); Minnie the Maestro; Minnie the Matador; Minnie the Minx (Photopicture); Minnie the Miser; Minnie the Model; Minnie the Motorist; Minnie the Mountaineer; Model Child (Minnie the Minx); Motor Show (ss); My Favourite Holiday (Minnie the Minx) (ss); Once Upon a Holiday (Minnie the Minx) (ss); Ups and Downs with Minnie the Minx (ss); What Makes a Minx?

JACK PROUT

Acorns from the Wishing Tree; Ben o' the Beanstalk; Black Bob (ss); Buster - The World's Mightiest Mascot; Girl with the Golden Voice, The; King on the Flying Horse, The; Magic Penny, The; Nemo the Nameless (a); Nobody Wanted Nancy; Plucky Little Nell; Shipwrecked Circus, The; Sooty Solomon; Taylor's Goose, The; Tick-Tock Timothy; Witch's Spell on Poor King Kell!, The; Wicked Uncle and the Terrible Twins, The; Young Buffalo Bill (a).

GEORGE RAMSBOTTOM

Black Witch is Waiting, The; Keeper of the Crooked Cross; Little Magic Man, The; Quick Tricks of Granny Green, The; Sooty Solomon (a); Twelve Happy Horners; Waifs of the Wild West.

KEN REID

Dog That Wouldn't Talk, The (a); Grandpa; Hal o' the Axe (a); Jinx; Jonah; Little Angel Face (ss); Roger the Dodger.

KEITH REYNOLDS

Tom, Dick and Sally.

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Tom, Dick and Sally; Fun at Work (ss).

BILL RITCHIE

Boy Who Made Faces, The (a); Clumsy Claude - The Blunder Boy; Geordie's Magic Whistle (a); Pooch; Sweet Sue; Two-Gun Tony - The King Street Cowboy; Uncle Windbag (That Story Teller Feller).

- - 0 - -

Two-Gun Smiffy.

ERIC ROBERTS

Good King Coke (He's Stony Broke); Helpful Henry; Podge (a); Rip Van Wink.

JOHN SHERWOOD

Billy Whizz (ss); Lost Resort, The (ss); Nibblers, The.

RON SMITH

Goggo (a); Goggo the Goldfish (a);
Mickey's Magic Bone (a); Walkie Talkie
Tree, The (a).

RON SPENCER

Babyface Finlayson; Fix-It Twins, The;
Little Plum; Little Plum and Babyface (a);
Nibblers, The; Pepper the Pony and Lucinda;
Proctor Doolittle (The Boy who can talk to
Animals); Three Plums, The (a).

- - 0 - -

Beano Babes: Little Plum; Growing Up:
Babyface Finlayson; If I Were Um Chief
(Little Plum) (ss); Little Plum Indian
Signs (ss); Out of this World; Pepper
Pin-Ups; Perfect Pets: Babyface Finlayson;
Plum's In Town (Photostory); Puff Stuff;
Pinching Puzzle (Babyface Finlayson);
What's in a Name? (The Nibblers).

FRED STURROCK

Adventures of Tom Thumb, The; Big Bill the
Mascot Nobody Wanted; Bob in the Bottle;
Boy with the Magic Masks, The; Boy with the
Wonder Horse, The; Danger in the Dark
Street (a); Happy Andy (a); High Guy the
Mascot with a Lucky Tail; Hungry Goodwins,
The; Hungry Little Goodwins, The;
Invisible Giant, The; Jack Flash - The
Flying Boy; Keeper of the Crooked Cross
(a); Keeper of the Magic Sword; March of
the Wooden Solidiers, The; Runaway
Robinsons, The; Runaway Russells, The;
Sammy B. Smart in the Land of Nod;
Tick-Tock Timothy (a); Wangles of Granny
Green, The (a); Win Tin's 'Weights and
Means' (a); Wishing Tree, The (a); Young
Strongarm the Axeman.

DAVE SUTHERLAND

Babyface Finlayson (a); Bash Street Dogs,
The (a); Bash Street Kids, The; Bash
Street Kids/Sandy Hints, The (ss); Biffo the
Bear; Billy the Cat; Cannonball
Crackshots, The; Danny on a Dolphin;
Dennis the Menace; Dennis and Pieface (a);
Foo Foo's Fairy Story; General Jumbo;
Germs, The; Gnasher and Gnipper;
Gnasher's Tale; Great Flood of London, The;
Lester's Little Circus; Little Plum (ss);
Rasher; Shaping Up (Beano artists) (ss);
Soft Spot (a); Ugly Plugling, The.

- - 0 - -

All in a Day's Work; Anyone for Dennis?
(ss); Bash Street Calendar, The; Bash
Street Cartie Show, The; Bash Street
Pigeons, The; Beach Bagatelle (ss); Beano
Babes: The Bash Street Kids; Beantown
Brochure (ss); Beano T.V.; Beano World
(ss); Bikes on the Beach (Bash Street Kids)
(ss); Birds of Bash Street; Bringing up
Gnipper; Camp Sights (ss); Come to
Beano-on-Sea (ss); Come to the Fair if you
Dare (ss); Darts are Tops (ss); Dennis
Fan Club Page; Dennis Quickie, A (ss);
Dennis' Top Ten; Doggie Devices; Dog's
Tale (ss); Fang Fun (Gnasher) (ss);
Forget You Not (Dennis the Menace) (ss);
Four Footed Fun (Gnasher); Gnasher at Work;
Gnasher Likes; Gnasher on Holiday (ss);
Growing Up: Dennis the Menace; Haw Haw
Holidays (ss); Hidden Depths (ss); Ho-Ho

DAVE SUTHERLAND (continued)...

Hotel (ss); Honest Woof, The (Gnasher)
(ss); Howzat (ss); I Like Summer (Dennis)
(ss); I Like Summer (Gnasher) (ss);
Insects of Bash Street; Laughs Through the
Letter Box (ss); Loch Mess Monster, The
(Gnasher) (ss); Making a Splash (ss);
Menace Mail; Name That Goon (ss); On
Holiday with Smiffy (ss); On Holiday with
Plug (ss); Pair on a Pier (ss); Party
Puzzles; Penny Pitching (Game) (ss); Pick
of the Pops (ss); Picture Show; Pin-Up
Pup (Gnasher); Plugorama; Pup Patrol,
The; Puzzles; Rasher Fashions; Rasher's
Recipe; Short Tails of Gnasher (ss);
Softy Olympics, The (ss); Spoilsport (ss);
Spot the Softy; Summer Snaps (ss); Summer
Special Delivery (ss); Summer Special
Effects (ss); Super Set of Clubs (ss);
Super Slides (ss); Tale of a Tail (Gnasher)
(ss); Talking of Gnasher (ss); Toots;
Weather Forecast (ss); What a Mix-Up;
Winter Olympics, The (Gnasher and Rasher);
Wonders of the World (ss); 3-Legged
Football (Game) (ss).

JERRY SWAFFIELD

Alligator Dundee; Bash Street Kids, The
(ss); Getting to Know You (Beano Character
File); Jonah (The Boy who sank 1000 ships);
Plug Blunder, Down Under; Robin Hood and
his Rubber Band; Simply Smiffy.

- - 0 - -

Potty Poems by Daft Smiffy.

JIMMY THOMPSON

Dick on the Draw; Fusspot Annie; Jenny
Penny.

JAMES 'PEEM' WALKER

Blackflash the Beaver (a); Finest Ears in
Texas, The (a); Georgie's Magic Whistle
(a); Get Rid of the Runaway Twins; Hands
off the Talking Lamb; In the Clutches of
the Wicked Wilsons; Jack Sprat's Battle
Cat; King Kong Charlie (a); King on the
Flying Horse, The; Little Joker in the Land
of Nod, The; Lost Among the Silver Dwarfs;
Magic Bottle, The; Paddy's Private Army;
Poobah the Elephant (a); Prince on the
Flying Horse, The; Robin Hood (a);
Runaways with Grandad; Runaways with
Turpin; Skinny Flint - The Meanest Uncle in
the World; Slave to the Talking Horse;
Spell of Geordie's Whistle, The; Tiger
Trail to Kandabar; Tom Thumb; When Will
the Golden Peacock Speak; You Can't Keep a
Coal Horse Down (a).

DUDLEY D. WATKINS

Adventures of Tom Thumb, The; Biffo the
Bear; Biffo the Menace (a); Boy with the
Magic Masks, The; Desperate Dan (ss);
Follow the Secret Hand; Gulliver (a);
Jack Flash - The Flying Boy; Jimmy and his
Magic Patch; Jungle Leader of the Little
Lost Ones; King's Got a Tail, The; Lone
Wolf; Lord Snooty and his Pals; Peter
Piper (a); Shipwrecked Circus, The; Six
Brands for Bonnie Prince Charlie; Strang
the Terrible; Tom Thumb; Wavy Davy and
his Navy; White Mouse Will Get You (if you
don't watch out), The.

Index

This is an index of the characters, features and puzzles that have appeared in THE BEANO comic, annuals and summer specials. The names of each character appear in alphabetical order, followed by the page number(s) where the listing can be found in THE BEANO DIARIES.

A character without and (a) or (ss) after it indicates that strip's first appearance in the comic. The page numbers of any appearance by that character in the annual and/or summer special are not given as the reader will be able to gain this information by turning to the character's listing in THE BEANO DIARIES.

A character with an (a) or (ss) after it indicates that it appeared only in the annual and/or the summer special, and was not featured in the comic. The page number of each appearance in the annual and/or summer special is given.

All features and puzzles in the annuals and summer specials are included where an artist is known.

(a) = annual(s)
(ss) = summer special(s)
(f/p) = feature or puzzle

NON-ALPHABETICAL FEATURES

3 Legged Football (Game) (f/p)	90
3 Plums, The (a)	94
8 Pages for Puzzlers (f/p)	91

ALPHABETICAL FEATURES

A

Ace from Space	58
Acorns from the Wishing Tree	6
Admiral Jumbo	99
Alf Wit the Ancient Brit	27
Ali Baba's Puzzle Picture (f/p)	79
Ali Ha Ha (a)	53
Ali Ha Ha and the Potty Thieves	45
Alligator Dundee	127
All the Best People Go To School	60
Animal Antics (a)	133
Anyone for Dennis? (f/p)	108
Ape's Secret, The	4
Artful Dodges (f/p)	114
Artful Grannie Green	23

B

Baby Bustem the 7 HP Kid (a)	19, 22, 23, 26
Babyface Finlayson	100
Baldy wins his Freedom (a)	9
Ball Boy	106
Ball Boy and the Nibblers (a)	126
Ball that Baffled Bully Bunbridge, The (a)	18
Bash Street Bears, The (a)	94
Bash Street Calendar (f/p)	111
Bash Street Cartie Show (f/p)	100
Bash Street Cats, The (a)	97, 100
Bash Street Dogs, The (a)	95, 97
Bash Street Kids/Sandy Hints (ss)	121
Bash Street Kids, The (see 'When The Bell Rings')	
Bash Street Pigeons, The (f/p)	118

Basil is Boss (a)	64
Beach Bagatelle (f/p)	90
Be a Detective (a)	79
Beano Advert (f/p)	129
Beano Babes: Billy Whizz (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Little Plum (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Lord Snooty (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Minnie the Minx (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Pa Bear (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Roger the Dodger (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: The Bash Street Kids (f/p)	122
Beano Babes: Tom, Dick and Sally (f/p)	122
Beano Calendar, The (f/p)	89
Beano Cinema, The	41
Beano Motor Show, The (F/p)	88
Beanongo (f/p)	129
Beano Puppets (f/p)	91
Beano Rest Home, The (ss)	128
Beano Skateboard Stars (f/p)	111
Beano Stamps (f/p)	90
Beanotown Brochure (f/p)	128
Beano T.V. (f/p)	122
Beano World (f/p)	128
Belles of St. Lemons, The	99
Ben Ali - The Snake Charmer (a)	18
Benny Blowhard (a)	9
Ben o' the Beanstalk	26
Betty's Grandad	70
Biffo the Bear	29
Biffo the Menace (a)	94
Big Bazooka	47
Big Bill the Mascot Nobody Wanted	31
Big Eggo	1
Big Eggo and Koko the Pup (a)	18, 19, 22, 23, 28, 31, 36
Big Fat Joe	4
Big Heap	12
Big Hugh - And You (The Comic with You in it!)	50
Big Laughs There! (a)	94
Bikes on the Beach (f/p)	95
Billy the Cat	91
Billy the Cat and Katie	99
Billy the Kid the King Street Cowboy (a)	84
Billy Whizz	85
Billy Whizz Holiday Souvenir (f/p)	89
Billy Whizzing through the Ages (f/p)	100
Billy Whizz Speedograph, The (f/p)	93
Billy Whizz's "Photo-Laugh"	127
Bird Boy, The	39
Birds of Bash Street (f/p)	98
Black Bob (ss)	84
Black Bun (a)	53, 57
Blackflash the Beaver	3
Black Mask (a)	53
Blacksmith Bob Eats Hay at Night	15
Black Star	73
Black Witch is Waiting, The	12
Blinding Shield, The	70
Bobby's Record Run (a)	28
Bob in the Bottle	38
Bob on the Beat	75
Boney the Brave (He Lives in a Cave)	6
Book Here for Roger's Summer Dodges (f/p)	114
Boss and Bert (a)	9, 13
Boy on the Flying Trapeze, The	47
Boy that Nobody Wanted, The	23
Boy Who Bossed the Man in the Moon, The	15
Boy Who Couldn't Skate, The (a)	28
Boy Who Made Faces, The (a)	73
Boy with the Magic Masks	10
Boy With the Wonder Horse, The	38
Brain of Beano Quiz (f/p)	126
Brainy Bill (a)	13
Brannigan's Boy	67
Brave Captain Kipper	1
Bringing up Bingo (a)	64
Bringing up Dennis	67

Bringing up Gnipper (f/p)	126
Bristol Billy	70
Bucktooth - The Boy who lives in a Barrel	41
Bulldog Trail, The	7
Bussybody Bessie (a)	39, 43
Buster - The World's Mightiest Mascot	32

C

Calamity James Great Mysteries Explained (f/p)	133
Calamity James on Safari (f/p)	128
Calamity James (The World's Unluckiest Boy)	123
Camp Sights (f/p)	120
Cannonball Crackshots, The	79
Cast-Iron Stan - Circus Superman	50
Catapult Jack	47
Catch Dennis! (Maze Game) (f/p)	53
Cat That Saved Nine Lives, The (a)	68
Chalky Charlie (a)	36
Charlie Choo (a)	57
Charlie the Chimp (ss)	84
Chingo the Fearless	35
Cinderella and the Ugly Sisters	12
Clockwork Cop, The (a)	48
Clockwork Horse, The (a)	61
Clumsy Claude - The Blunder Boy	58
Cock Sparrer (a)	31, 39
Cocky Dick (He's Smart and Slick)	9
Cocky Jock	29
Colonel Crackpot's Circus	78
Come Iron Fishing (f/p)	91
Come to Beano-on-Sea (f/p)	112
Come to the Fair if you Dare (f/p)	115
Contrary Mary (The Moke)	4
Cookie	70
Cool Kit Kelly (a)	72
Corporal Clott (ss)	84
Country Cuzzins, The	83
Cracker Jack - The Wonder Whip Man	3
Crazy Caravans (f/p)	106
Cripple Charlie (a)	9
Cup Winners (f/p)	108

D

Daft Dogs (f/p)	96
Danger Bus, The	84
Danger for Deep Sea Danny	57
Danger in the Dark Street (a)	64
Danger! Len at Work	35
Danger Man, The	75
Danger Twins, The	81
Daniel the Spaniel	62
Danny on a Dolphin	78
Danny Read More Than Books (a)	24
Danny's Nanny	127
Daring Deeds of a Cabbage Muncher, The (a)	61
Darts are Tops (f/p)	116
Dashalong Dot (She Raises Laughs Chasing Autographs)	72
Day Dad Turned Green, The (a)	61
Day in Dodge City, A	131
Day in the Life of Smiffy (f/p)	101
Dear Dennis (f/p)	103
Deep Down Daddy Neptune	7
Deep-Sea Danny's Iron Fish	33
Denise on a School Outing (f/p)	95
Dennis and Pieface (a)	117
Dennis' Fan Club Page (f/p)	115
Dennis' Puzzle Page (f/p)	94
Dennis Quickie, A (f/p)	114
Dennis the Menace	40
Dennis the Menace Fan Club (f/p)	107
Dennis' Top Ten (f/p)	112
Desperate Dan (ss)	84
Desperate Days for Deep-Sea Danny	50

Detective Marjorie (a)	26
Dick on the Draw	58
Dick Turpentine (a)	18
Dick Turpin - Special Investigator	73
Ding-Dong Belle	35
Dingo the Doggie (a)	9, 13
Dippy the Diver	67
Dirty Dick (a)	18
Dizzy Drawings (f/p)	95
Doctor Dopey (a)	64
Doctor Dopey's Farm (a)	68
Doggie Devices (f/p)	115
Dog's Diary (f/p)	110
Dog's Tale (f/p)	93
Dog That Wouldn't Talk, The (a)	61
Dolly Dimple (a)	28, 31
Doubting Thomas	10
Down with Lord Haw-Haw	12
Dream Holidays (f/p)	100

E

Eight-Wheeled Dispatch Rider, The (a)	18
Emlyn the Gremlin (A Fiend Indeed)	131
End of the Pier Show, The (f/p)	132
E.T.'s Here, There and Everywhere (f/p)	117
Every Date for 1968 (f/p)	94

F

Fact File - Alexander Falstaff Lemming	127
Fang Fun (f/p)	113
Fashion Show with Minnie the Model (f/p)	112
Fatty Fudge	129
Fatty Fudge in 'Fishfinger'	127
Fighting Talk by Punch and Jimmy (f/p)	89
Finest Ears in Texas, The (a)	68
Fix-It Twins, The	110
Flying Horse, The (a)	9, 22
Follow the Secret Hand	9
Foo Foo's Fairy Story	122
Football Daft (f/p)	120
Forget You Not (f/p)	116
Four Footed Fun (f/p)	101
Fox on the Run	72
Freddy Flipperfeet	27
Frosty McNab (The Freezy Wheeze Man)	6
Fun At Work (f/p)	117
Funny Look at Beanotown, A (f/p)	103
Funny Thing Happened the Other Day, A	69
Fun on the Menu (f/p)	117
Fusspot Annie	67

G

Game for a Laugh (f/p)	118
General Jumbo	52
Georgie's Magic Whistle (a)	64, 73
Germs, The	125, 126
Get Rid of the Runaway Twins	53
Getting to Know You (Beano Character File)	128
Getting to Know You (Pie Face)	131
Get Your Hair Cut (a)	82
'G' for Giant (f/p)	82
Ghostly Gags (f/p)	133
Giant Crossword (f/p)	93
Ginger's Magic Ear (a)	43, 48
Girls, Girls, Girls (a)	129
Gnasher (ss)	99, 101, 105
Gnasher and Gnipper	109
Gnasher at Work (f/p)	112
Gnasher Gnews, The (f/p)	98
Gnasher Likes (f/p)	114
Gnasher on Holiday (f/p)	106
Gnasher's Tale (Doggy Deeds from the Past)	109
Goat with the Magic Wand, The	19
Goggo (a)	53, 76

Goggo the Goldfish (a)	57
Goggo - The Wizard in the Goldfish Bowl	43
Golden Rules for a Dodger (f/p)	93
Good King Coke (He's Stony Broke)	5
Good Type, A (f/p)	120
Gordon Gnome	127
Grandpa	60
Great Flood of London, The	78
Greedy Bears Picnic (f/p)	133
Green Shadow of Sherwood, The (a)	61
Grip	44
Growing Up: Babyface Finlayson (f/p)	107
Growing Up: Billy Whizz (f/p)	107
Growing Up: Dennis the Menace (f/p)	107
Growing Up: Grandpa (f/p)	107
Growing Up: Wee Ben Nevis (f/p)	107
Guardian of the Arcadia (a)	36
Guessing Game (f/p)	105
Gulliver (a)	18, 21, 24, 31

H

Hairy Dan	4
Hairy Hugh and his Cockatoo	29
Hall of Fame (f/p)	113
Hal o' the Axe (a)	64
Hands off the Talking Lamb	7
Handy Sandy	16
Happy Andy (a)	26
Happy-Go-Luckies, The	62
Hard-Nut the Nigger (a)	9
Has Minnie the Minx Gone Soft? (f/p)	120
Hats Off (f/p)	108
Have-a-Go Joe	32
Haw Haw Holidays (f/p)	108, 115
Hawkeye (a)	76
Hawkeye - Bravest of the Braves	43
Helpful Henry	4
Helter-Skelter Fun (f/p)	85
Here Comes Nelly Kelly (a)	43
Here's What's Going On (f/p)	109
Here You Are (f/p)	91
Here You Are Again (f/p)	91
Hey! Here's a Mini-Play (f/p)	93
Hickory's Talking Frog (a)	68
Hicky the Hare	5
Hidden Depths (f/p)	125
High Guy the Mascot with a Lucky Tail	31
Hogan Boy, The	70
Ho-Ho Hotel (f/p)	123
Holiday Tips for Tailwaggers (f/p)	115
Ho Lummy (a)	9
Honest Woof, The (f/p)	108
Hookey's Bust'em Book	57
Hookey's Magic Bowler Hat	3
Horse That Jack Built, The	35
Hoverclass, The (a/ss)	88, 89
How Boxer Pulled Them Through (a)	22
How Embarrassing (a)	124
How Toby Made Good (a)	28
Howzat (f/p)	123
Hungry Goodwins, The	29
Hungry Little Goodwins, The	40

I

If I were a Rich Boy (f/p)	112
If I were um Chief (f/p)	87
I Like Summer (Dennis) (f/p)	114
I Like Summer (Gnasher) (f/p)	114
Inky, Binky and Fluff (a)	28
Insects of Bash Street (f/p)	98
In the Clutches of the Wicked Wilsons	47
Invisible Giant, The	15, 33
Iron Fish, The	41
It'll Never Happen	131
Ivy the Terrible	121

J

Jack Flash and the Terrible Twins	41
Jack Flash - The Flying Boy	32

Jack in the Bottle	16
Jack of Clubs	41
Jack Sprat's Battle Cat	7
Jack's the Boy	67
Jack the Giant-Filler (a)	72
Jacky Daw with Ma and Paw	107
Jenny Penny	57
Jimmy and his Magic Patch	21
Jimmy's Mother Wouldn't Run Away	18
Jimmy's Pet - The Kangaroo	5
Jinx	84
Joe for Champ	73
Johnny Go Back!	69
Johnny Hawke	102
Johnny Leopard, The Adventures of	81
Johnny on the Hop (He Brings the Beano from the shop)	62
Johnny's Magic Rocking Horse (a)	22
Johnny's Magic Touch (a)	24
Jokes Folks (f/p)	95
Jokes with Beano Folks (f/p)	87
Jonah	69
Jonah (The Boy Who Sank 1000 Ships)	128
Jonah Ye Ancient Mariner (a)	85
Jumping Jenny	31
Jungle Jim (a)	98
Jungle Leader of the Little Lost Ones	12

K

Kangaroo Kid, The	75
Karate Sid	124
Kat and Kanary	47
Kat's Krazy Korner (f/p)	67
Keeper of the Crooked Cross	10
Keeper of the Magic Sword	32
Keeping Coal (f/p)	121
Kilty MacTaggart	65
King and the Key, The (a)	26
King Kong Charlie	21
King on the Flying Horse, The	7
King's Got a Tail, The	12
King Street Cowboys, The	94
King with the Cauliflower Conk, The (a)	73
King with the Magic Touch, The (a)	39
Kipper Feet, (a)	18
Kitty with the Coat of Many Colours	19
Koko the Pup (a)	18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 39
Korky the Cat (ss)	84

L

Laddie Longlegs	7
Larry Less and Less (The Shrinking Boy) (a)	26
Laughing Pirate, The	78
Laugh Letter (f/p)	112
Laugh Lines (f/p)	105
Laughs through the Letterbox (f/p)	98
Laugh with a Limerick (f/p)	83
Lazy Jones	78
Lazy Old Man in the Moon, The (a)	16
Leap Year (f/p)	129
Lester's Little Circus	82
Let's Have a Party (a)	129
Little Alfie (f/p)	93, 95
Little Angel Face (ss)	84
Little Dead-Eye Dick	3
Little Ella and her Ugly Sisters (a)	64
Little Joker and the Forty Winks, The (a)	36
Little Joker in the Land of Nod, The	7
Little Larry (The Rudest Youth in Beantown!)	131
Little Magic Man, The	5
Little Master of the Mighty Chang	5
Little Monkey	124
Little Nell and Peter Pell	133
Little Noah's Ark	12
Little Peanut's Page of Fun (f/p)	5

Little Plum and Babyface (a)	129
Little Plum Indian Signs (f/p)	123
Little Plum (Your Redskin Chum)	52
Load of Limericks, A (f/p)	87
Lock Ness Monster, The (f/p)	112
Lone Wolf	16
Longlegs - The Desert Wild Boy	57
Lord Dennis (a)	94
Lord Snooty and his Pals	1
Lorryload of Laughs, A (f/p)	114
Lost Among the Silver Dwarfs	5
Lost Resort, The (ss)	132
Lucky Streak	31

M

Mad Ads (f/p)	115
Magic Bottle, The	50
Magic Lollipops (Suck 'em and see), The	15
Magic Penny, The	27
Making a Splash (f/p)	114
Man on the Moon, A (a)	13
March of the Wooden Soldiers, The	15
Marmaduke Mean the Miser (a)	9
Matt Hatter	52
Maxy's Taxi	27
McTickles, The	99
Menace Mail (f/p)	108
Mickey's Magic Bone	44
Midge (a)	81, 87, 89, 90
Mini-Minx, The	131
Minnie Hasn't Gone Soft (f/p)	120
Minnie in the Movies (f/p)	96
Minnie's Agony Column	132
Minnie's Holiday Hints (f/p)	132
Minnie's Joke Box (f/p)	90
Minnie's Seaside Souvenirs (f/p)	106
Minnie's Summer Sale (f/p)	109
Minnie the Maestro (f/p)	117
Minnie the Matador (f/p)	117
Minnie the Minx	52
Minnie the Minx (Photopicture) (f/p)	114
Minnie the Miser (f/p)	117
Minnie the Model (f/p)	117
Minnie the Motorist (f/p)	117
Minnie the Mountaineer (f/p)	117
Minnie Whizz (a)	94
Misery Dick (a)	36
Model Child (a)	124
Monkey Puzzles (f/p)	53, 79, 129
Monkey Tricks	5
Monster Mirth (f/p)	126
Monster Softies	128
Morgyn the Mighty	1
Motor Show (f/p)	96
Mountain Boy	75
Moving Island, The (a)	72
Mr. Minton's "Mint" Toffee (a)	21
Multi the Millionaire	44
Musso the Wop	12
My Dog Sandy	4
My Favourite Holiday (f/p)	87
My Pal Nutty	55
Mystery of the Seaside Donkey, The (a)	36
Mystery Tour (f/p)	111
My Uncle Tex (a)	85

N

Name That Goon (f/p)	132
Nemo the Nameless (a)	22
Nibblers, The	97
Nice and Freezy (f/p)	125
Nik O' Lightning	62
Nippers, The	47
Nobby the Bobby (a)	57, 64
Nobby - The Enchanted Bobby	47
Nobody Wanted Nancy	16
No Peace for Peter Wilson (a)	64
Nothing's Too Big for Wee Davie	55
Number 13	125
Nutty - The Coal Imp	50

Old Beavers Know Best (a)	64
Old Father Time (a)	79
Old Masters	127
Once Upon a Holiday (f/p)	90
Once Upon a Time (a)	83
On Holiday with Plug (f/p)	115
On Holiday with Smiffy (f/p)	115
Only Joking (f/p)	111
On the Cards (f/p)	117
On the Heels of the Hated Hooknose	60
Oompah Pete (a)	9
Orphan Jim and Jacko (a)	13
Our Ned	61
Our Smart Art Gallery (f/p)	87
Out of this World (f/p)	118

P

Pa Bear's Puzzle Page (f/p)	94
Pack It In (f/p)	111
Paddy's Private Army	81
Paint Spot (f/p)	89
Pair on a Pier (f/p)	121
Pancho (a)	87
Pansy Potter in Wonderland	35
Pansy Potter (The Strongman's Daughter)	6
Parachute Reg	65
Party Pieces (f/p)	91
Party Puzzles (f/p)	100
Paul Strike of the Flying Squad (a)	79
Penny Pitching (f/p)	89
Pepper Pin-Ups (f/p)	122
Pepper the Pony and Lucinda	118
Percy from the Pole Star	48
Perfect Pets: Babyface Finlayson (f/p)	108
Perfect Pets: Ball Boy (f/p)	108
Perfect Pets: Billy Whizz (f/p)	108
Perfect Pets: Roger the Dodger (f/p)	108
Perfect Pets: The Three Bears (f/p)	108
Perfect Pets: Wee Ben Nevis (f/p)	108
Perils of Tom Thumb, The (a)	40
Pete of the Spitfires	75
Peter the Penguin	29
Peter Piper (a)	18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 31, 39
Peter Pudd and Sammy Snake (a)	26
Pete's Perky Pups (a/ss)	90
Pets at the Palladium (f/p)	105
Pets Picture Gallery (f/p)	100
Photolaughs (f/p)	111
Pick of the Pops (f/p)	102
Picture Show (f/p)	117
Pinching Puzzle (f/p)	105
Ping the Elastic Man	1
Pin-Up Pup (f/p)	103
Playful Pete (a)	22, 24
Playful Pets (f/p)	123
Pleasant Presents (f/p)	128
Plucky Little Nell	15
Plucky Little Nellie Kelly	47
Plug Blunder, Down Under	131
Plugorama (f/p)	97
Plug's Puzzle Page (f/p)	94
Plum's In Town (f/p)	112
Podge (a)	9
Polly Wolly Doodle (And Her Great Big Poodle)	24
Pom-Pom (The Boy who Brightens Darkest Africa)	69
Pooch	65
Poobah the Elephant (a)	64, 73
Poster (f/p)	101
Postie Hastie (a)	48
Potty Poems by Daft Smiffy (f/p)	126
Pranks of Peanut, The	7
Prince on the Flying Horse, The	5
Prince Whoopee - Your Pal from the Palace	60
Proctor Doolittle (The Boy who can talk to Animals)	127
Puffing Billy	6
Puff Stuff (f/p)	98
Punch and Jimmy (The Terror Twins)	82
Punch and Rosie (a)	94

Pup Parade	93
Pup Patrol, The (f/p)	101
Puzzle Page (f/p)	79, 88
Puzzles (f/p)	89

Q

Q Bikes, The	83
Q Karts, The	96
Queen's Highway, The	78
Question Time (f/p)	91
Quick an' Slick	68
Quick-Stick Dick (a)	53
Quick Tricks of Granny Green, The	40

R

Rasher	118
Rasher Fashions (f/p)	118
Rasher's Recipe (f/p)	120
Rattlesnake Ranch	70
Reader's Favourite Request Page	122
Red Fergie's 'Army' (a)	26
Red Riding Hood's Rainbow Cloak (a)	16
Red Rory of the Eagles	41
Richard the Lion	103
Rip Van Wink	4
Ring the Bell Puzzle Page (f/p)	79
Robin Hood (a)	18
Robin Hood and his Rubber Band	128
Roger's Dodge Clinic	131
Roger's Puzzle Page (f/p)	94
Roger the Dodger	50
Roger the Dodger and Ivy the Terrible (ss)	125
Roger the Dodger's Dodge Clinic	122
Roger the Toddler	131
Roger Ye Dodger (a)	85
Rogue Hero, The (a)	22
Roland Ham and his Magic Dough (a)	13
Rolling Jones	44
Rory and the Pirates	69
Round the World Puzzle (f/p)	79
Ruff and Freddy (a)	126
Rummy Rhymes (f/p)	67
Runaway Jack	44
Runaway Robinsons, The	35
Runaway Russells, The	27
Runaways with Grandad	52
Runaways with Thunderbird	67
Runaways with Turpin	61
Rupert the Rabbit (a)	9

S

Sammy B. Smart in the Land of Nod	29
Sammy Shrinko	24
Sammy's Super Rubber	38
Sam Spitfire	33
Sandy (a)	73
Sandy's Magic Bagpipes	35
Says Smiffy	99
Scrappier	60
Secret of the Cave, The (a)	28
See Through "Sea View" (f/p)	108
Send for the Hovertank	94
Seven Super Scarecrows (f/p)	88
Shaping Up (ss)	123
Ship Ahoy Game (f/p)	79
Shipwrecked Circus, The	19
Shipwrecked Kidds, The	4
Short Tails of Gnasher (f/p)	115
Shorty's Magic Six-Gun	55
Sign Here (f/p)	95
Silly Sayings (a)	124
Simply Smiffy	121
Sinbad on the Island of Fear	43
Sinbad the Sailor	38
Singing Giant, The	7
Sir Tom Thumb (a)	13

Six Brands for Bonnie Prince Charlie	23
Ski-ing Stars (f/p)	109
Skinny Flint	41
Skinny Flint - The Meanest Uncle in the World	33
Slave to the Talking Horse	57
Sly Guy Fox (a)	31, 36, 39, 43
Smart Alec	23
Smarty Smokey	41
Smarty Smokey's Classmates	45
Smarty Smokey - The Genie in the Six Gun	53
Smarty Smokey - The Wee Black Dragon	75
Smarty Smokum (And his Pipe of Peace)	29
Smasher, The (ss)	84
Smiffy (f/p)	89
Smiffy by the Sea (f/p)	117
Smiffy's Diary (f/p)	96
Smiffy's Zulzep Page (f/p)	95
Smiler the Sweeper	4
Smokey Joe (a)	22
Smudge	113
Smuggler's Secret, The (a)	28
Snatchy's Super-Duper Fun Fair (f/p)	83
Snitchy's Super Fun Fair (f/p)	83
Soft Spot	132
Softy Olympics, The (f/p)	120
Softy Sam (a)	18
Softy's Centaur (a)	53
Sooty Snowball (a)	18, 21, 22, 24, 26
Sooty Solomon	24
Sooty Solomon and Santa Claus (a)	28
Sorcerer's Apprentice, The (a)	81
Sparky's Space Helmet	70
Spell of Geordie's Whistle, The	57
Spitfire the Snowcat (a)	79
Spoilsport (f/p)	93
Spot the Mistake (f/p)	117
Spot the Softy (f/p)	133
Spot the Spots! (f/p)	97
Stage Coach Mystery, The (a)	76
Stag Stories (f/p)	105
Stanley Sting the Wasp (a)	21, 22, 24
Star Turns (f/p)	95
Stephen's Speed Boots (a)	13
Sticky Willie	26
Stone-Age School (f/p)	111
Stop That Horse!	62
Strang Hunts Zebras and Zulus (a)	26
Strang the Terrible	21
Strongarm the Axeman	67
Summer Snaps (f/p)	87
Summer Special Delivery (f/p)	109
Summer Special Effects (f/p)	125
Super Set of Clubs (f/p)	116
Super Slides (f/p)	112
Swanky Lanky Liz	29
Sweet Sue	110

T

Taffy's Centaurs (a)	76
Tale of a Tail (f/p)	109
Talking of Gnasher (f/p)	105
Taylor's Goose, The	33
Teacher Takes a Licking! (a)	9
Teasers to Try (f/p)	89
Teasers to Try on a Rainy Day (f/p)	90
Teaser Time (f/p)	78, 81, 83
Teddy's Good Deeds (a)	21
Teeko	75
Tell Tale Tilly (a)	28
Terrible Joe Jenner (a)	13
That's a Good Sign! (f/p)	106
That's Funny (Inventions) (f/p)	79
There's Magic in the Rocking Horse (a)	16
Three Bears, The (a)	36
Three Bears, The	75
Three Bears/Biffo the Bear, The (ss)	120
Three Bears Plateful of Puzzles, The (f/p)	96
Three Smart Girls (a/ss)	93
Thrill-a-Day Jill	67

Thunderflash	60
Tickler Twins, The (a)	18, 21, 22, 24, 26
	28, 31, 36
Ticklish Tasks of Billy Barrel, The	38
Tick-Tock Timothy	23, 64
Tick-Tock Tony (a)	44, 48, 53
Tick-Tock Tony - The Clockwork Horse	39
Tiger Trail to Kandabar	10
Tin-Can Tommy (The Clockwork Boy)	5
Ting-a-Ling Bill	38
Ting-a-Ling Taylors, The	78
Today's the Day the Teddy Bears Have Their Riot! (f/p)	126
Tom, Dick and Sally	106
Tommy's Clockwork Brother	45
Tommy's Clockwork Town	40
Tommy Tipper and the Five Dwarfs (a)	28, 31, 36, 39
Tom Thumb	13
Tom Thumb, The Adventures of	3
Tom Thumb and the Blind Knight (a)	36
Tom Thumb's Schooldays	38
Tom Thumb - The Brave Little One	68
Tom Thumb to the Rescue (a)	9
Toots (f/p)	97
Tootsy McTurk (a)	18, 19, 22, 23, 26
Topper Teasers (f/p)	95
Tough Duff	68
Tough Nellie Duff (a)	13
Tough Tot (a/ss)	81, 85, 90
Tourist Guide to Beanotown (f/p)	120
Trick Pics (f/p)	97
Tricks of Tom Thumb, The (a)	48
Tricky Dicky Ant	7
Tricky Teasers (f/p)	93
TV Stevie - The Boy on Hookey's Wrist	47
Twelve Happy Horners	7
Twelve Strings to Eldric's Bow (a)	16
Two-Gun Smiffy (f/p)	111
Two-Gun Tony - The King Street Cowboy	109

U

Ugly Plugling, The	127
Uncle Dan (a)	28
Uncle Windbag (He Tells Tall Tales)	5
Uncle Windbag (That Story Teller Feller)	50
Unhappy Holidays by Calamity James (f/p)	125
Ups and Downs with Minnie the Minx (f/p)	116

V

Vengeance of One-Eye, The	65
Vengeance of the Lost Crusader, The	73

W

Waifs of the Wild West	15, 45
Wakko, the Absent Minded Wizard (a)	53
Walkie Talkie Tree, The (a)	53
Waltzing Matilda (a)	48
Wandering Willie	33
Wangles of Grannie Green, The (a)	43, 48
Watch That Hand! (a)	64
Wavy Davy and his Navy	27
Weather Forecast (f/p)	98
Wee Ben Nevis	103
Wee Davie and King Willie	60
Wee Davie and the Great Big Baby	55
Wee Davie and the great Big Giant	45
Wee Davie and the Great Big Spell	58
Wee Davie - Big Game Hunter	50
Wee Hi Lo (a)	9, 28
Wee Jake and Sam Snake (a)	39
Weekend with Alfie, A (f/p)	97
Wee Peem (He's a Proper Scream)	3
Wee Peem's Magic Pills	43
We've Got Yachts (f/p)	116
What a Mix-Up (f/p)	126
What a Party Player (f/p)	122

What a Scream This Team (f/p)	114
What is a Master? (f/p)	111
What Made Toni Do It? (a)	73
What Makes a Minx? (f/p)	118
What's going on Here? (f/p)	109
What's in a Name? (f/p)	112
What's on Beanotown TV? (f/p)	133
What's wrong with this Picture? (f/p)	79
When Roger Rowed Away (a)	21
When Simon showed up at the Dog Show (a)	21
When The Bell Rings	55
When will the Golden Peacock Speak?	10
Whistling Scythe, The	12
Whitefang Guards the Secret Gold	22
White Man's Magic (a)	36
White Mouse Will Get You, The (a)	16
White Mouse Will Get You (If You Don't Watch Out), The	12
Who Dun It? (a)	76
Whoever You Are? (f/p)	118
Whoopee Hank - The Slapdash Sheriff	3
Whose Shoes? (a)	124
Who's who in Beanotown Zoo? (f/p)	132
Wicked Uncle and the Terrible Twins, The (a)	21
Wild Boy	69
Wild Boy of the Woods	4
Wild Boy Teachers the Teacher, The (a)	26
Wildfire - The Magic Horse	45
Wildlife in Glen Tickle (f/p)	101
Willie in the Lost World	43
Willie's Wonder Gun	41
Wily Smiley - The Jungle Joker (ss)	84
Wily Ways of Simple Simon, The	38
Wily Willie Winkie	7
Winken and Blinken (The Little Dutch Kids)	10
Winnie the Witch	28
Winter Funshine: Ball Boy (f/p)	110
Winter Funshine: Billy Whizz (f/p)	110
Winter Funshine: Roger the Dodger (f/p)	110
Winter Funshine: Wee Ben Nevis (f/p)	110
Winter Olympics, The (f/p)	129
Win Tin's 'Weights and Means' (a)	16
Wishing Tree, The	4
Witch's Spell on Poor King Kell!, The	24
Wizards at War	67
Wonder Boy	78
Wonderful Bird is Bill Pelican, A	12
Wonders of the World (f/p)	121
Wooden Horse, The	64
Wun Tun Joe	21

No entries for X

Y

Ye Bash Streete Kyddes (a)	85
You Can Catch Crooks at Cricket! (a)	68
You Can't Keep a Coal Horse Down (a)	64
Young Buffalo Bill (a)	21, 22, 24, 26, 28
Young Davy Crockett	62
Young Robin Hood	44
Young Strongarm the Axeman	6
Your Q Yacht Race (f/p)	98

No entries for Z